

# Matiyui

## Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya<sup>1</sup>

### Yidavakesi.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitayari Ne Sinnawi nyaraavire  
Yayang'nesira.  
(Luki 3:23-28)*

- <sup>1</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitayai yima'nanne'na Ne Kuvidaarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaavine yayangi. Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Jizaazai yima'nyina. Ne Eviraamimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Deviti yima'nyina. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitayarera sinnawi yima'ninikeraavinesi.
- <sup>2</sup> Eviraami Aazaki mi ganimaangei. Aazaki Jaikopimi ganimaangei. Jaikopi Juthariji gathaa'gahwaaravaavtji ganimaangei. <sup>3</sup> Juthai Perezariji Jeraamiji ganimaangei. Perezari ganaange' avaalyagaa' kideraaari maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ezironimi ganimaangei. Ezironi Raamimi ganimaangei. <sup>4</sup> Raami Aminithapimi ganimaangei. Aminithap Naazonimi ganimaangei. Naazoni Saalimonimi ganimaangei. <sup>5</sup> Saalimoni Bowaazar ganimaangei. Bowaazar ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovetimi ganimaangei. Wovetim ganaange' Rutiya'. Woveti Jeziyar ganimaangei. <sup>6</sup> Jeziyai Kingiya Devitim ganimaangei. Deviti Solomonimi ganimaangei. Solomonimi ganaange' kwala mudi'maa'nya' Yuraayari maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Deviti

maaraka Solomonim̄ w̄imwaaïha!. <sup>7</sup> Solomon R̄iyavowaam̄im̄ gan̄imaangei. R̄iyavowaam̄ Avaazar̄ gan̄imaangei. Avaazai Ezari gan̄imaangei. <sup>8</sup> Ezai Jezozapatim̄ gan̄imaangei. Jezozapat̄ Joraamim̄ gan̄imaangei. Joraam̄ Azaayar̄ gan̄imaangei. <sup>9</sup> Azaayai Jotaamim̄ gan̄imaangei. Jotaam̄ Ayaazar̄ gan̄imaangei. Ayaazai Ez̄kaayari gan̄imaangei. <sup>10</sup> Ez̄kaayai Manaazar̄ gan̄imaangei. Manaazai Emozari gan̄imaangei. Emozai Jozaayar̄ gan̄imaangei. <sup>11</sup> Jozaayai Jekonaayariji gahwaaravaavij̄ gan̄imaangei. Sagaa' Baviloni mwaalyara Ȳz̄ireliyaraavi tamakeva makwaweva Anga Baviloni menyawinna w̄imwaaïhe!.

<sup>12</sup> Anga Baviloni kalavuziwawinya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyalitiyalim̄ gan̄imaangelyi. Siyalitiyal̄ Seravaavelim̄ gan̄imaangei. <sup>13</sup> Seravaavel̄ Avaayatim̄ gan̄imaangei. Avaayati Elaayakim̄im̄ gan̄imaangei. Elaayakim̄ Ezori gan̄imaangei. <sup>14</sup> Ezoi Sethokim̄ gan̄imaangei. Sethok̄ Ekim̄im̄ gan̄imaangei. Ekimi Elaayatim̄ gan̄imaangei. <sup>15</sup> Elaayat̄ Eliyaazar̄ gan̄imaangei. Eliyaazai Mataanim̄ gan̄imaangei. Mataani Jaikopim̄ gan̄imaangei. <sup>16</sup> Jaikopi Jozepiyari gan̄imaangei. Jozepiyai Maariyaavi kwalaangai ȳma'na!. Maariyaal̄ Jizaazar̄ maarakelyi. Jizaazai sahwai Kiraazit̄yai wo'n̄ikelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi aayawi Ne Ev̄raam̄ mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Ne Deviti ȳma'nyina. Ev̄raam̄im̄daa'nyi miyiyima'nigaveva siv̄ilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara (14) ȳma'nyaasare. Nabaai aayawi

Devityi mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangeegaa'  
 Anga Baviloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa'  
 yima'nyina. Yit Devityimidaa'nyi  
 mijiyyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai  
 daraalyara yima'nyaasare. Nabaai  
 Baviloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa'daasi  
 mijiyyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai  
 daraalyai yima'na' Kiraazitiyai.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarı maarake'nesi.  
 (Luki 2:1-7)*

18 Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nakegaa' dara  
 yima'ninikesi. Jizaazarı ganaange' Maarıyaa'  
 sidiраaya' yima'naka Jozepiyarına dahilakına  
 yesa' Jozepiyai kwala mamaaryadı'nyi  
 Gotiyare Kuryai Maarıyaavire munyiki  
 mihakına kya' dara wanganake! "O, Maarıyaa'  
 kaimiraavimunnnake! daaka!" 19 Kwalaangei  
 Jozepiyai a'mwe yida'nanyai "Wagila  
 wijsaavima!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasakına  
 yima!" 20 yawit'daa'nyi, yithaanyi, wajavı  
 Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabına. Sara  
 yima'naabına yaka wiđina "Jozepiyaigı, De-  
 vitimire gawaali'gi Maarıyaavı maarya'nevına  
 yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi.  
 Kaimiraavimunya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai  
 wijsaavakesıra. 21 Kaimalei maaradelyi.  
 Kamaaroji gannya yaya! 'Jizaazala,' duthathelyi.  
 Sare' dare'nesi. Gamırleraavı kumire  
 kayaa'nanya jipalasi'nojı padaihasamaarade'na  
 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathelyıra,"  
 mamaayai wiđa'.

**22** K̄igaakuna Naangei p̄iropet̄iyar̄ (Got̄iyar̄ w̄i'�awij̄iwaakader̄) kuja'a' sai p̄ikarya ȳidayaa'. Got̄iyai "Sare' yunebanna ȳima'nana!" kada' Maar̄iyaa' kaim̄raav̄imunnake' ȳima'na'. P̄iropet̄iyare yagaalya dara d̄in̄!

**23** "Ȳithaanyi, s̄id̄iraaya' a'mwelyi mye'mwannarya'

Kaim̄raav̄imunya wannȳna yoj̄

Kaimalei maar̄ina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya' 'Ȳimanyi wel̄ma,' w̄id̄ip̄i'dei.'

Yayavi aaya kaav̄ilya' dares̄. Got̄iyai nem̄ij̄i ye'mwannemwaaihonoya'.

**24** Jozep̄iyai waja ya'naka d̄ikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai w̄idakabaaib̄i' sara ya!. Maar̄iyaavi maar̄ina ya!. **25** Sare' k̄ir̄i' mye'mwannarya' yune kaim̄raayai maarakegaa'na. Maar̄iyaa' kamaara' gam̄ire yaya' "Jizaazala," w̄id̄na ya!.

## 2

### *Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazar̄ bwanganesa'nesi.*

**1** Kinḡiyai Erot̄iyai Kwaaka Juth̄iya maremwaaid̄i'nyi Kwaaka Juth̄iya Anga Betilemi Jizaazar̄ maarakegaa!, ȳithaanyi, a'mwe s̄il̄ingaaminyangine sidu'nakera nȳilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalem̄na bȳi'ma'na ye!. Bȳi'ma'na yeva a'mweraav̄ w̄id̄na

**2** "Bwaranyai Juyaraav̄i maremwaalya'nei ȳima'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nȳilyai bȳi'lyi'r̄i'deva gam̄ire s̄il̄ingaaminyari' kȳima'naaba' t̄inna

wanganona d̄nyina 'Gam̄nyi lotuya'na ȳlaaya yaana!' D̄nyina yona b̄iwona," w̄id̄na ye'.

<sup>3</sup> Yagaala sa' Kinḡya Erot̄yai kad̄ka w̄inaka j̄kurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalem̄ mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye'. <sup>4</sup> Erot̄yai j̄kurya yaka Got̄yar̄ina mubithika ȳra'divita naanger-aavij̄i Ȳz̄ireliyaraavire K̄w̄ijaraavij̄i j̄lbwara'. Sahwaraav̄ ȳdaangana! "K̄raazit̄iyari Got̄yai dahilakyaaker̄ina yemwaaimanigo. Sahwai aaihib̄a ȳma'nadelaka?" <sup>5</sup> Sara kȳdaangana' w̄de' "Kwaaka Juth̄ya Anga Bet̄lem̄ sahib̄a ȳma'nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Got̄yar̄ w̄nawij̄iwakyaakei p̄ropet̄yai dara yavikarya' <sup>6</sup> 'Bet̄lem̄ angebaḡi Jutharaavire kwaakevi sabagi'

Maal̄kebaḡi k̄rif̄i anga p̄ibanyaav̄ naangebaḡnyi.

Gim̄nyidaa'nyi A'mwe Naangei ȳma'nadelyi.

Sai n̄mire Ȳz̄ireliyaraav̄ maremwaaladelyi.

Sare'na anga p̄ibanyaav̄ davila'devaḡnyi.' "

Sara w̄de' Got̄yare bukuya kunnakera.

<sup>7</sup> D̄vidaa'nyi Erot̄yai sil̄ingaam̄nyanḡ s̄idu'nakeraav̄ kave w̄j̄ivwaramaa'na. Mi'na w̄j̄ivwaramaa'na yaka nayaa ȳdaanganna "Sil̄ingaam̄nya sa' behaa' ȳma'naka?" Ȳdaanganna kya' sare' w̄de'. <sup>8</sup> W̄desagaa' Erot̄yai Bet̄lem̄ina w̄daas̄na ya!. Nabaai w̄da! "D̄wila! Kaimaler̄na d̄vir̄aawila! T̄v̄i b̄ramaarap̄ij̄i d̄nyijideihilȳra. Kanyidap̄ij̄i ȳlaaya ȳde'na w̄deinyi." Kwaasi sara w̄da!.

<sup>9</sup> Kinḡyar̄i kad̄ka w̄neva Bet̄lem̄ina w̄na. Wod̄iv̄i ȳthaanyi, sil̄ingaam̄nyar̄i nyilarimaḡi t̄inna wanganesar̄i aȳna t̄inna wanganna yeva

s̄il̄ingaam̄nyari' m̄idinna ye'. S̄il̄ingaam̄nyari' s̄innawi woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba l̄ivamuda'na ya!. <sup>10</sup> L̄ivamuda'na yadi'nyi sare' ȳilaaya wana naanga ȳina ye!. <sup>11</sup> Ȳilaaya naanga ȳina yeva angevi w̄il̄ina yeva kaimalelyi Maariyaal' ganaangesi sanaari t̄inna wanganna. T̄inna wanganna yeva kwadaai ḡil̄ina yeva kaimaleri lotuya'na ȳilaaya ye!. Ȳilaaya yevegaa' kum̄ire bukusanḡi baasina yeva yanga w̄ijaavina ye!. N̄igwia gol̄yas̄i wabatirinya winya'nesi marazinanya d̄raginya' mesi yanga w̄ijaavina ye!. <sup>12</sup> W̄ijaavina yeva p̄iba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyina yadaapi Got̄iyai wida' "Erot̄iyaryawinna nupidika!" Mi'na kuda' d̄ikaa'na yeva tuta p̄ir̄ivi w̄ina ye' kunnya angebannera.

*Jozep̄iyalyi gannya a'mwesi kaimalelyi  
Ȳiz̄ip̄ina wawesa'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> W̄ina yesagaa!, ȳithaanyi, wajavi Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozep̄iyari wida' "D̄ikaa'na ja! Kaimalelyi ganaangesi Ȳiz̄ip̄ina l̄ikaanya d̄imakwona! Saba d̄imwaaideiginya. N̄im̄i kagitha'mujiyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesi. Erot̄iyai kaimiraayarina 'Tam̄ima!' dozi b̄iraabathelyi. Yarai d̄imakwona!" <sup>14</sup> Sara kuda' Jozep̄iyai d̄ikaa'na yaka sawisagaa' Ȳiz̄ip̄i sabanna kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makuna ya!. <sup>15</sup> Makuna yaka Erot̄iyai kuna mwaalakega! Ȳiz̄ip̄i saba mwaala!. Erot̄iyai mena balakegaal'na Jozep̄iyai aȳina b̄ina ya!. "Kigaakuna Naangeinyi nyu'nawijjwaakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna ȳima'nana!"

kada' aȳna b̄na ya'. Yagaala dara d̄ni' "Nȳbwaal̄vaangeri jakakude Ȳz̄p̄daa'nyai ba!" Sara d̄ni'ke! yunebanna ȳma'na'.

*Kaimaleraav̄i tamakya'na Erot̄yai  
w̄idake'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> S̄du'nakera kwawe' d̄vidaa'nyi Erot̄yai dara wanganake! "Ai! S̄du'nakera kwaasi nȳd̄ziwaimwaasainyi daaka! Ayahi mabanȳj̄waava!" Sara daka s̄m̄l̄kwibwa'nyai yawi'na "Kinḡya gave kwainyi mwaali'deinyi'ra. Kaimaleri tamaki'ma!" Yawi'na yaka nabaa'i s̄munya yawi'na "N̄im̄nyi S̄du'nakera s̄il̄ngaam̄nyari' gaai bilyir̄i'na yakegaa'na nȳjawalyaadaasa!." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya malyaraav̄i w̄idaasina "Betilemi sabanna avaalyabanna d̄wilä! Saba kaimalera kwaramē p̄ir̄waaina ȳma'n̄n̄ikeraav̄i'j̄i dahaasa maal̄keraav̄i'j̄i yuya' d̄ramabwak̄rila!" Erot̄yai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye!. <sup>17</sup> Sara yesav̄na Jeremaayai Got̄yar̄i w̄inawij̄iwaakadei ȳidayaaake' yunebanna ȳma'na'. Dara d̄ni'!

<sup>18</sup> "Raama saba kinnna wi'n̄n̄ikesi. Kinnna d̄vanigava. Kinnna baz̄w̄ivanigava. Rasala' gawaal̄vavaav̄i kinnna mared̄vanika. Kum̄ mamwaalyigasa'na gam̄i dara d̄vaniko 'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyi gaimwange'nemil̄kaavi mw̄i'n̄n̄w̄inera!' "

*Jozep̄iyalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayalyi  
aȳna besa'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> D̄vidaa'nyi Erot̄yai kabala', ȳthaanyi, Kwaaka Ȳz̄p̄i wajav̄i Naangere mamaayai

Jozep̄iyari w̄ida! <sup>20</sup> “D̄ikaava'ḡiz̄ kaim̄raayalyi ganaangesi sawaari Kwaaka Ȳz̄irelinā d̄imakwona! Sare! dare'nesi. ‘Kaim̄raayari tamakaana!’ desara mi'na bale!.’’ <sup>21</sup> Sara kuda! Jozep̄iyai se waraka mwanyavi d̄ikaa'na yaka Kwaaka Ȳz̄irelinā kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makabina ya!.

<sup>22</sup> Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara w̄i'nake! “O, Erot̄iyari neba gawaalit̄ Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juth̄ya maremwaaidi j̄ma'n̄wa'd̄ika!” Sara daka yawi'na “Aakalayaazai Erot̄iyaib̄isalyi,” yawi'na yaka Jozep̄iyai lika yaka “Sawinna nuwid̄ika!” d̄ina ya!. Mi'na d̄ina yaka sawisavi waja ya'nake'na piwinna Kwaaka Gal̄ilinei kaanna wi'na ya!. <sup>23</sup> Kaanna wi'na yaka Anga Naazaret̄ saba mwalaawa!. Sarevi'daa'nyi Got̄iyari w̄i'nawij̄iwaakad̄ivisara ȳidayasa' Jizaazarina yunebanna ȳma'na!. Yagaala sa' dara d̄ini! “Pwara ‘Naazaret̄ mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraavidaa'nyala,’ d̄ipi'delyi.” Sara d̄in̄kesi.

### 3

*Jon̄i Bavitaaziya Yadei w̄ijiwaakake'nesi.  
(Maaki 1:2-8; Luk̄i 3:1-18; Jon̄i 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa! ȳri'ka sangi Jon̄i aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juth̄ya wawimaayaba byi'ma'na, w̄ijiwaakina <sup>2</sup> “Mud̄ikebwi jaw̄ramaaka! Sare! dare'nesi. Got̄iyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaalade' aya kigaa! ȳma'n̄wake'nanyi.” <sup>3</sup> Sare!

dare'nesi. Sarerina Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakyai  
Aazaayai dara dini'

"Wawi'maayaba pwai maanguraaya' jak  
yiman'i!"

'Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!' "

Jonimina sara dinikesi.

<sup>4</sup> Kaameliarilya tinke' baazi'ma'naka munnaanya' yilakelyi. Gamire wapaaya baarinnaji aakaraavire kwarakeji sa nakelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem mwaalyaraj Kwaaka Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraj Aalya Jothan pihiri pihiri anga yuyaba mwaalyaraj Jonimywinnna badiv'i kadika bu'ne'. <sup>6</sup> Kadika bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yadiva sa kajalikurake' Aalya Jothanyavi bavitaaziya ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Periziyara kwala naange' Sazuziyara kwala naange' yawi'na "Aalyavi bavitaaziya neyana!" yawi'na yeva sara besaraav Jonitonna wanganaka maanga wida' "Sarimi naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihili. Gotiyai sabwine sa' kayaaka yihyadeihili. 'Sinna tikebwi yima'naabathe'na likaanya diwila!' aai yihithiwaka! <sup>8</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi 'Mudikebwi yawiramaraana!' dapijiyanna tewaanya jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideihili. <sup>9</sup> Sarimi re simunyangi dara myawipina! 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sare' mi'ka! Yihithima! Gotiyari a'mweraavina wigainaji kwaj 'Sila da

Ev̄iraamim̄idaa'nya kaim̄raayara ȳma'nip̄ka!' dazi kwaj̄i sa kȳma'nadika! Sare' ȳniga wi'na yannelȳra. <sup>10</sup> Ȳsa dawaasa'ne saaj̄inge' ȳsanḡi kaav̄ilyav̄i mi'na war̄kabaaib̄i Gotiyai sar̄m̄inȳi ȳhyaw̄ibwary'a'nei yemwaalika! Sarevīdaa'nȳi ȳta yuya s̄ila naw̄i'nya mȳi'nyade dawaas̄na yoj̄i d̄kev̄i marasī'na yadenḡi.

<sup>11</sup> Pwara yaw̄iranganna 'Sahwara mud̄ikebwi j̄vanigava!' ȳhyaw̄ipi'de'na aalyavi bav̄itaaz̄iya ȳhyide'nanȳi. Sareinȳi d̄vidaa'nȳi nȳim̄idin̄ikei nyav̄lav̄ikelȳi. D̄raḡinaangelȳi. Gamin̄yina n̄im̄i tewaanyainȳina mi'. W̄idaayadei gam̄ire maremwaaidere kwaab̄iz̄iv̄ilyawaai makwode k̄iri' sara ȳde'na ȳniga wi'na naw̄i'nyainȳi m̄ika! Sahwai naw̄i'nya naangelȳi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyar̄i pwaih̄ir̄ina bav̄itaaz̄iya ȳhyadelȳra. Nabaa'i pwaih̄ir̄ina d̄kev̄i bav̄itaaz̄iya ȳhyadelȳra. <sup>12</sup> Sahwai saavol̄ya par̄inake' gannya as̄ri l̄mwada wit̄ya ȳilamarasī'na ȳilamarasī'na kyoj̄i wit̄z̄ila bwala'na kyoj̄i yaḡinya k̄laaka kur̄ivaariya ȳhuta bamakuna kyoj̄i sai wit̄z̄ila wit̄z̄ilangevi marak̄ina yoj̄i d̄ika mȳgaaya'nevi yaḡinya k̄laaka kur̄ivaariya maraȳra'na yadenḡi."

*Aalyavi Jon̄i Jizaazar̄i bav̄itaaz̄iya yake'nesi.  
(Maaki 1:9-11; Luk̄ 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Jon̄i aalyavi bav̄itaaz̄iya ya'nei Jizaazai Gal̄lidaa'nyai Aalya Jothaniyawinna b̄ina ya!. <sup>14</sup> Sarer̄i Jon̄i w̄id̄ina "Aawa, tewaanyaiḡi aalyavi bav̄itaaz̄iya ȳnneiḡinȳi. N̄m̄inyawinna gara b̄waa?" <sup>15</sup> W̄id̄ina kya' Jizaazai

ma'maa'na "Sabwi aawa. Ḡith̄iw̄ja' d̄inyo! Sare' dare'nesi. Got̄iyai yawi'na 'Sara yikajavwi yida'maraangesi.' Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainyi." Sara kuda' Jizaazar̄ bav̄itaaziya ya!"

<sup>16</sup> Bavit̄taaziya yakegaa' aalyav̄idaa'nyi yime'nya'b̄i' Jizaazai byilaawina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunya' mujaangina kya' Got̄iyare Kuryai kwaamiryab̄isari t̄inna wanganna. T̄inna wanganna yadaa'nyi Kuryai Jizaazar̄ bwalamwaaina ya!. <sup>17</sup> Bwalamwaaina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunyav̄idaa'nyi maanguraaya' w̄ida! "Sai n̄imire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sarina tewaanna nyivu'nadelyi. N̄imire kurya tewaanya w̄ikadi'nyalyi."

## 4

*Saataani Jizaazar̄ yijiwaalya'na wi'dake'nesi.  
(Maaki 1:12-13; Luk̄ 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Kot̄ya Maryadei Jizaazar̄ yaamij̄ita ya'neri a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwar̄daakuna. <sup>2</sup> Yibwar̄daakuna kya' sawita a'mweraare siv̄ilat̄raalya wav̄ila'daa'nyi wapaaya manya!. Wapaaya manyakei mij̄ika wia!. <sup>3</sup> Mij̄ika wiadaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyaburi Walapapalakadei gaminyaawinna binna yaka w̄ida! "Got̄iyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, siла sangi kuda'ḡiz̄i b̄iretiya kyima'noji d̄ina!" <sup>4</sup> Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya! "Dara d̄ini! Biretiya gave naja' kuryari diraginya w̄ijaaya'ne'na mi!". Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Got̄iyare maangevi wi'dake' kuryari diragi'nya w̄ijaaya'nesi."

<sup>5</sup> Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalemına) Kot̄ya Maryadei ȳibwar̄imakuna yaka Got̄iyare Angev̄t̄ munyaba ȳıłamar̄idaakuna yaka <sup>6</sup> w̄ida' "Got̄iyare Gawaalıvaangeinȳi daakaj̄t̄, kwaakew̄inna d̄ith̄ikwos̄ka! Sare' dare'nes̄. Dara d̄in̄t̄"

'Ḡim̄inȳina Got̄iyai mamaayaraav̄i kudozi  
Silyav̄i ḡim̄ire s̄iv̄la mala nyamaa'd̄ika!  
Sare'na asaj̄t̄ naya maraḡil̄mwabīka!"  
Sara d̄in̄ike'na kwaakew̄inna d̄ith̄ikwos̄ka!"  
<sup>7</sup> Sara kuda' Jizaazai yaw̄raka "Saataan̄ Got̄iyare bukuya' kayaa'na maraȳwaka," w̄ida' "Yagaala p̄ir̄t̄ dara d̄in̄t̄ 'Naangei ḡim̄ire Got̄iyari yaamij̄t̄ minna! Yune ḡim̄ire yaw̄sa' ȳijaiḡt̄ dara myawi'd̄inna! "Got̄iyai yaasiwa'na nȳgaimwagatheinȳra." Sara myawi'd̄inna!" "

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai Kot̄ya Maryadei aȳna ȳibwar̄imakuna yaka mugunyav̄i ke'mwew̄inna ȳıłamar̄idakwaaw̄na yaka Kwaaka davak̄t̄ yuyaba maremwaaid̄v̄ita yuyaj̄t̄ kum̄ire byaannyaj̄t̄ ȳibwar̄idaakwa!. <sup>9</sup> Ȳibwar̄idaakuna yaka w̄ida' "Yuya naw̄i'nya sa t̄inna wangaman̄genḡi ḡizaav̄ideinȳi. Kwadaai ḡila'gi lotuya'na ȳılaaya nȳmaryījaiḡt̄ ḡizaav̄ideinȳi."

<sup>10</sup> Sara kuda' Jizaazai w̄ida' "Saataan̄, d̄iwo! Sare' dare'nes̄. Dara d̄in̄t̄"

'Naangei ḡim̄ire Got̄iyari ȳılaaya d̄imarya!

Ȳisaraav̄ij̄t̄ s̄ılaangeraav̄ij̄t̄ ȳılaaya minna!

Got̄iyai gaver̄i ȳılaaya ja!"

Sara d̄in̄ike'na Saataan̄ d̄iwo!" <sup>11</sup> Sara w̄idakegaa' Kot̄ya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', ȳıthaanyi, Got̄iyare mamaayara walaab̄inna yeva w̄idaaȳna ye!.

*Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesi.  
(Maaki 1:14,15; Luki 4:14,15)*

**12** Jizaazai w̄i'nyiña “Kalavuzangevi Jonim̄i w̄ila ȳirakesalyi.” Sara w̄i'nyiña yaka Kwaaka Galilina w̄ina. **13** Kwaaka Galilina w̄ina yaka Anga Naazaret̄i yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyam̄iña bamwaaina. Kaapaniyam̄i saba aalibumaangevi mannikeba. Ȳizireliya ȳisavakaai Sevyulanimiyara Napitalaariyara ȳisavakaare kwaakevi Anga Kaapaniyam̄i mannikebe. **14** Gotiyai “Kigaa! Aazaayai nyu'nawij̄iwaakadei w̄ijaake! yunebanna ȳima'nana!” kada' saba mwaalina ya!. Dara dñi!

**15** “Sevyulanimiyaraavirebaj̄i  
Napitalaariyaraavirebaj̄i,

Aalibumaangina Aalya Jothaniyav̄i pihīri  
Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga pimaḡ,  
**16** Saba mwaalyara jihnyav̄i mwaaidiv̄isara  
Baaka naangei mena wanganesare.

Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyav̄i kayaa'na  
mwaaidiv̄isaraavine

Yirīka naangei mena wivurakere.”

Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaji w̄ij̄iwaakakebwinaji  
sara dñikesi.

**17** Sagaa! Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya'  
gaai w̄ij̄iwaakina. W̄ij̄iwaakina yada wīda'  
“Kayaa'nanyabwi wasi'na'gizi mudikebwi  
jaw̄ramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyav̄i  
mwaalikei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kigaa'  
ȳima'n̄iwake'nanyira.”

*Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara  
m̄idinya'ne'na jaka w̄idake'nesi.  
(Maak̄ 1:16-20; Luk̄ 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Gal̄ili Aal̄bumaangevi sahwai kaanya woda Saaimoni, Pitai wo'n̄ikelyi gamire gahwaalaangei Ed̄iruyalyi sadaraari t̄inna wanganna. Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai aal̄bunyav̄i jawiḡilya' wasi'di' t̄inna wanganna. Wasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi. <sup>19</sup> T̄inna wanganna yaka w̄ida! "Saraaihi d̄inyim̄idinaabyi! Jawinya maa'ditabaaib̄i Got̄iyarine a'mweraav̄i maarya'neraaih̄iri ȳihiz̄waakideinyi." <sup>20</sup> Sara kuda' yime'nya'b̄i' sadaraai jawiḡilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila m̄idinna yagi.

<sup>21</sup> Kaanya sangyineba w̄ina yaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jem̄izalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Jonīji k̄idaraari t̄inna wanganna. Sadaraalyi k̄irin̄imaanga Sevathiyalyi s̄ipiav̄i ȳlamwaaina yeva jawiḡilya b̄i'nyīna yadaapij̄i t̄inna wanganna. T̄inna wanganna yaka sadaraari jaka w̄idina. <sup>22</sup> Jaka w̄idina kya' yime'nya'b̄i' s̄ipiysi k̄irin̄imaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila m̄idinna yagi.

*Jizaazai Got̄iyare yagaala w̄ij̄waakada  
nalaav̄inakeraav̄i tewaanya yake'nesi.*

*(Luk̄ 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Kwaaka Gal̄ili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangenḡi w̄ij̄w̄irina. Yagaala tewaanya' Got̄iyai nemaremwaalya'ne' w̄ij̄waak̄ina. Sarei a'mweraav̄i nabalya ge gej̄yaraav̄ī ȳir̄ka mwaaidiv̄saraav̄ī

tewaanya yavada'gaina ya!. 24 Sara tewaanya yakeriña Kwaaka Naanga Siriya yunebanna d̄iwina ye!. Mi'na d̄iwina yesa'na nabalinakeraavij̄i nalaaya ge gej̄iyaraavij̄i daanga naanga w̄ivideraaavij̄i yimaka widivisaraavi bi'b̄ita yadivit̄i wala'daawadivisaraavij̄i yaginya bainikeraavij̄i makabina ye!. Makabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gala!. 25 Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Galilidaa'nyaraj̄i Anga At̄raalyabadaa'nyaraj̄i Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyaraj̄i Kwaaka Juthiyadadaa'nyaraj̄i Aalya Jothanyav̄i pihiridaa'nyaraj̄i yikabina yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye!.

## 5

### *Mugunyavi Jizaazai w̄ij̄iwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapij̄i Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi yilaawiña yaka saba walamwaaaina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna binā ye!. <sup>2</sup> Binā kye' gaai dara w̄ij̄iwaakina ya!.

*Jizaazai widina yake' a'mwera yilaaya yipine'nesi.*

(Luki 6:20-23)

<sup>3</sup> "Yilaaya yadivit̄i tewaanaanga yinikera Gotiyarinā dara yawidivisara 'Nem̄ maalikemilikane. Nem̄re kuryara diraginyara mit̄i.' Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

<sup>4</sup> Yilaaya yadivit̄i tewaanaanga yinikera kale wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna kinna

dadivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi d̄raginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

**5** Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara similika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,' yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

**6** Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayaji aalyasi mijika wiadevaaiibi' a'mwera 'Gotiyai neminyi na "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihiliy," yawirana!' yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaaibi' Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

**7** Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivitara. Pwara tewaanna yadivisaraavijnaji kayaa'na yadivisaraavijnaji kale wigaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagathei tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

**8** Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya piri'nanyara bi'divisara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaapi'de'nanyi.

**9** Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai sahwaraavi 'Nimire nyibwaaliavaangeiginyira,' widathei'nanyi.

**10** Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahiri'i taanginya' maapinera. Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

**11** Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yihinikeihi, nabaai giminyyi pwara tinna gwangadiv'i'

n̄iminyi nȳimididinya'na b̄rala ḡithadiv̄i' ḡiha'mijamaryadiv̄i' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala p̄ininnna p̄ininnanya kwaasi ḡithip̄i'deiḡi. <sup>12</sup> Sare'na Sigunyav̄i yanga naange' ḡiriv̄ik̄isa' ḡiminyi na gyemwaalike'na ȳlaaya ja! Sare'na ḡimi munyi' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi ȳlaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyari w̄i'nawij̄iwaakadiv̄isara ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyav̄i yange' t̄iv̄ik̄ita nawi'nya' maryatabaabai ḡimi t̄iv̄ik̄ita naange' dimaa'deiḡinyi'ra. Sare'na ȳlaaya naanga ja!

*Saainakera Di'baa'nakeraavinesi.*  
(Maaki 9:50; Luki 14:34,35)

<sup>13</sup> Gim̄i Kwaakevak̄iyaraavire saalyaiḡinyi'ra. Saala wapaayanḡi waburya wiadevaai'b̄i' a'mwe davakiyara ḡiminyi t̄inna gwanganap̄ij̄i tewaanyabwi yawip̄ineiḡinyi'ra. Sare' k̄iri' saala waryaanya ȳima'naja' waburya aȳna gara ȳima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayanḡina waburya mi yannesi. Saala sasare' ȳinahu marast'na yadiv̄i' kum̄re s̄iv̄iyasi paihi'div̄isasti.

<sup>14</sup> Gim̄i Kwaakevak̄iyaraavine di'baakeiḡinyi. Mugunyav̄i anga p̄iri' ȳlamannike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi. <sup>15</sup> A'mwera laamiv̄ananyari' d̄ike' yewita'div̄i' maa'gulyav̄i amwi wilakadiv̄i' mi'. Aawa. Ȳib̄inyav̄i a'badaa'nyi munyaba ȳlakadiv̄iki. Sare' a'mwe angevi' mwaaidapiyaraav̄i wanyiwanya wiadesi. <sup>16</sup> Sarevi' di'baakeiḡi a'mwera t̄inna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'ḡiz̄i

t̄inna gwanganapij̄i Gīmaamaanga Sigunyav̄i mwaal̄iker̄ina yaw̄rapij̄i ȳlaaya ȳna yad̄iv̄i gam̄inȳi yaya' munyaba makib̄i'delȳi.

### *Got̄iyare K̄iwinya'na d̄inike'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> 'P̄ropetīyara Got̄iyari w̄i' naw̄ij̄iwaakad̄iv̄isaraav̄ire yagaalyaj̄i Ne Moz̄izare K̄iwinyaasi d̄inikenna marasī'nadei d̄ingaka?' N̄im̄inȳina s̄imunya sara nyawīd̄ika! N̄im̄i marasīta'neinȳi b̄iweinȳi m̄ika! Aawa. 'N̄im̄i yagaala sanne yunebanna ȳma'nya'neinȳi b̄iweinȳi.' <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na ȳth̄th̄ivan̄ige. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi aaya ȳma'nadehaa'na p̄ikarya maal̄ika aane p̄im̄ilī k̄im̄ilī myagalya'maȳi yadesi. Nabaai K̄iwinyaav̄ire maal̄ika aane p̄im̄ilī k̄im̄ilī ȳiwawode' mī. Ar̄ikew̄i. Yagaala sanḡi kaav̄ilya' t̄vi'na ȳma'nadehaa'na sa mīnanya ȳiwawadenḡra. <sup>19</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi K̄iwinyaav̄ire yagaala maal̄ika sa' a'mwe pwai marasī'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraav̄i w̄īj̄iwaakadelȳi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyav̄i mwaal̄ikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemilī mwaalademilīki. A'mwei K̄iwinya' mid̄inajai a'mwe pwara kwaraav̄i w̄īj̄iwaakajai mid̄inya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelȳi Sigunyav̄i mwaal̄ikei maremwaaladevi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da ḡith̄ivan̄ige. K̄iwinya w̄īj̄iwaakad̄iv̄isaraav̄irebuliȳi Per̄iz̄iyaraav̄irebuliȳi sabwi ḡimire ȳida'maraangebw̄i mwav̄ilaȳi ȳjaiḡi Sigunyav̄i mwaal̄ikei maremwaaid̄ev̄i dulaadeiḡi mī. Ar̄ikew̄i.

*Sinna t̄ika wida'devurinesi.*  
*(Luki 12:57-59)*

21 Gim̄i kad̄ka mena wi'nagi yagaala datha' Ne s̄innawinyara maaresav̄i. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar̄ tamakaja'na sai kot̄ya wi'maryip̄i'delyi. 22 Nebulya'na d̄in̄ke' n̄imi sainyi ḡith̄vanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mweri'na s̄inna t̄ika wi'davajai, nabaai sahwar̄i kot̄ya' wi'maryip̄i'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri b̄irala wi'dazai kot̄ya naange' wi'maryip̄i'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gim̄i ȳimaka aa'naa'neiḡinyi, wi'dazai D̄ika Naangevi naawadelyi. 23 Sarev̄idaa'nyi pi'gaa' gi'mi 'Got̄yar̄i wi'jaav̄ima n̄imire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne!' da'ḡizi sare' wi'jaaya'neba makaba'ḡizi dara jawi'de' 'O, nya'mweri'na yagaalya k̄in̄nnakeinyi dahayin̄igena!' 24 Sara da'ḡizi Got̄yar̄i wi'jaaya'neba gi'mire yov̄ravamakabiza' waka'ḡizi ja'mweryawinna ji'mavaawa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'ḡizi sagaal' gi'mire yov̄ra'd̄iza' Got̄yar̄i duzaadesi.

25 Pwai gi'minyina 'Kot̄ya marima!' kadozi yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaih̄ili. 'Sahwai yawibwa'deryaba nanyimarakadika! Nabaai, yawibwa'dei nyimaroji pilizimaanyaav̄i nanyimari'mwangadika! Pilizimaanyaara kalavuzangevi nanyimwaaih̄ip̄idika!' jawika! 26 Nebulya'na ḡith̄vanige. Got̄yarine sareigi kayaa'na yaḡinebwina yuya mamubya'ḡizi'yagaa'na kalavuzav̄i jahalya'ma'deiḡi mi'ka!

*Ata limwangebwinesi.*

27 S̄innaw̄i d̄inike' kadika mena dara w̄i'n̄ivan̄iḡ. A'mwe pwarevi ata mal̄imwadiinnera! 28 Sah̄ir̄'na dara ḡithi'van̄ige. A'mwe gazaizai t̄inna bangana'na yaja' 'A'mwevi ata l̄imwamw̄ijainȳ!' yawi'da gannya s̄imunyav̄i mena ata l̄imwamwakelȳra. 29 Sare'na ḡimire aangas̄maginya t̄innyai bangana'diz̄iyai kayaa'nanyabwina kaḡimwagi'noj̄ j̄wa'mwagas̄'na jitheiḡnȳ. Sare' dare'nesi. K̄ilaaka yuyaj̄is̄yaiḡnȳ D̄ikevi maragil̄varamaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. K̄ilaaka pimaginya p̄iji' maayaiḡ mwaaidi'za'na tewaanyasi. Sare' daresi. T̄innyai j̄wa'mwagas̄'nya'ne' daanga w̄ivinyasi. K̄ir̄' D̄ikevi w̄iya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarevi'daa'nȳ a'mwenḡina nyawi'dika! 30 Nabaai, ḡimire aangas̄maginya asi kayaa'nanyabur̄ giwar̄daakwajai dapalasi'na ja! Sare' dare'nesi. K̄ilaaka yuyaj̄is̄yaiḡnȳ D̄ikevi maragil̄varamaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. K̄ilaaka pimaginya p̄iji' maayaiḡ mwaaidi'zi'ya'na tewaanyasi.

*Gannya a'mwevi widaasabwinesi.*

(Mat̄iyui 19:9; Maaki 10:11-12; Luk̄ 16:18)

31 K̄igaakuna dara d̄in̄kesi. A'mwei gannya a'mwevi widaasajai kwala maarya' yes̄ma'nya ya'ne pikariȳkwia w̄ijaavoji widaasadesi. 32 D̄in̄ka kir̄' n̄imi ḡithi'van̄ige. Ginnya a'mwevi mudaasinnera! A'mwe' pwar̄ maridaayi yaja' gazaizai kudaasoji a'mwe pwar̄ maa'naja' gannya a'mwevi na Got̄yai yawi'da

‘A'mwe sa' ata l̄imwaman̄kesi. Sare k̄ir̄' gannya a'mwei ȳwetawakya' gam̄resi.’ Nabaai a'mwe pwar̄ maa'najai mud̄kei sav̄ ata l̄imwagathelȳ.

*Got̄yar̄ina yagaala d̄raginya' w̄ija'nesi.  
Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwinesi.*

33 Yagaala p̄ir̄' Ne s̄innawinyaraav̄ w̄ijaake' ḡimi kad̄ka mena dara w̄i'n̄van̄iḡ. Got̄yar̄ina yagaala d̄raginya' ‘Nyiḡv̄na!’ w̄id̄za' majes̄ma'd̄inna! Aawa, yuya w̄id̄za' Got̄yar̄ina sasara ja! 34 D̄in̄ke'na k̄ir̄' n̄im̄i ḡith̄van̄ige. ‘Sara ȳdeinȳ,’ nebwina w̄id̄zaiḡ sav̄na yagaala d̄raginya' sasara mud̄inna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mud̄inna! ‘S̄igunya' nebulya'na war̄ikabaaib̄' ḡith̄w̄ija' nebulya'na ḡith̄van̄ige.’ Sara mud̄inna! S̄igunyav̄ Got̄yai ȳlamwaaida maremwaal̄ikebanne'na yaasiwa'na sara mud̄inna! (Ḡim̄ireba daa!) 35 Yagaala p̄ir̄' nebulya ȳvaimwange'na Kwaakevak̄na mud̄inna! ‘Kwaakeva' d̄raginya' war̄ke'na n̄im̄re yagaala nebulya' ḡith̄van̄ige!’ Kwaaka dava' Got̄yare s̄iv̄ilya' paih̄remwaaidevanne'na sara mud̄inna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalem̄na yaasiwa'na mud̄inna yagaala p̄ir̄vi nebulya ȳvaimwagya'ne!! Jeruzaalemi saba yuyangi Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mud̄inna! 36 Yagaala p̄ir̄' d̄raginya ȳvaimwagya'ne'na mud̄inna ḡim̄re m̄nyaḡnyav̄na! ‘N̄im̄re m̄ijasaj̄' yaaka wannana!’ da'ḡizi yaaka ȳma'nadez̄' daa! ‘N̄im̄re m̄ijasaj̄' j̄ih̄nya wannana!’ da'ḡizi j̄ih̄nya ȳma'nadez̄'na daa! Aawa! Waw̄nya Got̄yaresi. 37 Sare'na

aangyagaala duthana! ‘Tewaanyasi,’ da'ḡiz̄i ‘Yayo,’ duthana! ‘Yideinyi mi!,’ da'ḡiz̄i ‘Aawano,’ duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nanyi. Yagaala sa' mijje'mwamwiyā yadinya Kayaananyai ḡiz̄iwaakadengi.

*Minya maarya'nebwinesi.*  
(Luki 6:29-30)

38 Yagaala piri' w̄jaake' kadika dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai pware t̄innyari karamaj̄iwa'mwagozi gamire t̄innyari d̄iramaj̄iwa'mwagyila! Nabaai pware maangeri' kaliv̄ikiroj̄i sarer̄i maangeri' d̄iliv̄ikiryila!  
39 Sare' k̄ir̄i' n̄imi dara git̄hivanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozi t̄iv̄ikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwidaanya kaḡramozi m̄nya mamaa'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwidaanya pimagi tamya'na duzaade'na yaw̄rannelyi. 40 Pwai git̄m̄nyina yaw̄i'na ‘Sahwar̄i kot̄ya' ya'muj̄i gamire baazi'ma'nya' maar̄ideinyi.’ Sara yaw̄i'na yajari yiv̄isasi duzaadelyi. 41 A'mwe naangei d̄raginna dazai ‘N̄imire git̄lyiv̄isa esaba dimakiлаawa!’ Dazare git̄lyiv̄ita saaminyabanna dimakiлаawadeiḡnyi. Sara Gotiyareiḡi yinneiḡnyi. 42 Pwai kagithaanganoj̄i ‘Sa' d̄inyimaryaama!’ ‘N̄igwia d̄inyimaryaama!’ sarina yanga w̄jaavina jit̄helyi. Nabaai a'mwei kaḡithoz̄i ‘Yaamata nȳjaama!’ sahwar̄ina bule'na mujaavinna! Yarai duzaama!

*Ȳkamaangeraavi wia'nebwinesi.*  
(Luki 6:27-28,32-36)

43 Yagaala p̄ir̄! w̄jaake' kadika w̄'n̄ivan̄iḡ  
 dara d̄in̄ike'na. Ja'mwer̄na kale gyana!  
 Ȳkamaanger̄na s̄inna t̄ika ḡithavana! 44 Sara  
 d̄in̄ka k̄ir̄! n̄im̄i ḡithivan̄ige. Gim̄ire  
 ȳkamaanger̄na kale gyana! Kayaa'na  
 gyad̄iv̄isaraav̄na w̄gaimwange'na Gotiyari  
 dara duthana! 'Sahwaraav̄i tewaanya  
 d̄imwaaihya! Tewaanna d̄iwia!' 45 Sara  
 ȳjaiḡ 'N̄imaamaanga Sigunyav̄i mwaalikere  
 kaim̄raayainȳi ȳma'n̄ima!' dad̄i ȳinneiḡnȳira.  
 Gotiyai nȳlyari sara w̄dadaa'nȳi nȳlyai  
 a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav̄re waw̄nyanḡij̄  
 tewaanya kwaraav̄re waw̄nyanḡij̄ sara  
 w̄d̄van̄ikabaaib̄sasi. Gotiyai bur̄ke'  
 sara w̄dadaa'nȳi a'mwe ȳda'maraanga  
 yad̄iv̄isaraav̄renḡnaji ȳda'maraanga  
 myad̄iv̄isaraav̄renḡnaji bur̄ke' sara  
 p̄ivan̄ikabaaib̄sasi. 46 Sare' dare'nesi.  
 A'mwe ḡim̄nȳi tewaanna gyad̄iv̄ta gaveraav̄i  
 tewaanna ȳja'na Gotiyai t̄iv̄kita naw̄i'nya'  
 ḡizaavade' daaka! Ȳthaa, taakiz̄iya  
 maa'd̄iv̄isara kayaa'na yad̄iv̄sara avaaina  
 sara yad̄iv̄sarerera. Sahwaraav̄rebwi dav̄laka!  
 Gotiyai sara yadevaabi' a'mwe yuyaraav̄i  
 tewaanna d̄iwia! 47 Ja'mwe gaveraav̄i  
 'Nya'mweiḡi!' dad̄i ȳlaaya w̄marijaiḡi  
 pwaraav̄rebwin dav̄ila'deiḡi daa! Aawa.  
 Aj̄mya P̄in̄inḡyara Gotiyari mal̄imwagyad̄iv̄ta  
 kwaraj̄i sara yad̄iv̄sare. Yuyaraav̄i ȳlaaya  
 dumarya! 48 Sarevīdaa'nȳi Gim̄amaanga  
 Sigunyav̄i yai nayaa ȳda'na yadevaabi' ḡim̄i  
 kwaiḡi tewaanyaraav̄naji kayaa'nanyaraav̄naji  
 tewaanna wia'neiḡi yune nebulya'nanyaiḡi

yim̄a'niñneiḡnyi.

## 6

### *Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga w̄ijaaya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nayaa jaw̄ka! Davwi minna! Tewaanya naw̄i'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera t̄inna nyangabikaj̄i! ‘Sai tewaanyalȳra,’ yawip̄ikaj̄i. Sara minnera! Sara yij̄yaiḡnyi Ḡmaamaanga Sigunyav̄i mwaal̄kei yanga tewaanya ḡir̄v̄ik̄ranneri mi!

<sup>2</sup> Sarev̄daa'nyi ‘A'mwe ḡilȳv̄ta maayaraav̄na n̄igwia w̄imaryaaawi'ma!’ da'ḡizi'yagaa' nabaai dara d̄izaiḡi ‘A'mwera nyangabik̄ka!’ a'mweraav̄i s̄innaw̄i namarayaasid̄i gware makupi'javaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yad̄v̄itabaaib̄i lotuangenḡij̄i adukulalyangij̄i saba jaka wi'd̄ina ‘Yanga nayaa wi'jaav̄i'ma n̄igw̄i'maayaraav̄ine!’ Sahwara yaw̄i'na ‘A'mwera ni'minyi'na “A'mwe tewaanyalȳi. Yangelȳi,” d̄in̄ip̄ika!’ yaw̄i'na yad̄v̄i' sara yad̄v̄ik̄i. Nebulya'na ḡith̄ivanige. Sasareraav̄i w̄imaryip̄ija sa' kumire wir̄iv̄ik̄isasi. Sasareraav̄i a'mwera yilaaya w̄imaryip̄ija'na yanga t̄ivi'na maapijaraav̄na Sigunyav̄i mwaal̄kei yanga tewaanya wir̄iv̄ik̄ranneri mi!. <sup>3</sup> Sasara minna! Aawa, ‘Ḡlȳv̄ta maayaraav̄na w̄imaaryideinȳi,’ da'ḡizi yulya'na jit̄heiḡnyi. ‘Nya'mweraj̄i angebaj̄iyaraj̄i t̄inna nanyangabik̄ka!’ da'ḡizi yulya'na dumaaaryidevulyi. <sup>4</sup> Li'ka yulya'na jit̄hevw̄i Ḡmaamaangei yaw̄i'na

'Sahwai tewaanna ȳwake' a'mwera ȳlaaya  
mȳwaasa'na yanga tewaanya w̄riv̄vik̄ir̄ideinȳ.'

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Got̄iyari  
w̄ija'nebwinesi.  
(Luki 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> 'Got̄iyari w̄id̄ima!' da'ḡiz̄iyagaa' a'mwe kwaasiyara w̄dad̄iv̄tabaaib̄ nud̄ith̄ika! Sahwara lotuangenḡ w̄ladaa'd̄iv̄' a'mwera t̄inna wanganya'nera Got̄iyari w̄dad̄iv̄tare. Sarebwina tewaanya w̄vu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalab̄inyaba daa'd̄iv̄' 'A'mweyura t̄inna nyangabīka!' dad̄iv̄' Got̄iyari w̄dad̄iv̄sare. Sasareiḡ mȳma'n̄inna! Nebulya'na ḡith̄ivanige. A'mwera ȳlaaya w̄marȳp̄ja'na yanga t̄iv̄'na maapijaraav̄na yanga tewaanya w̄riv̄vik̄iraderā m̄i'. <sup>6</sup> Sare'na aawa. Ḡim̄i 'Got̄iyari w̄id̄ima!' da'ḡiz̄iyagaa' gaveiḡ angevi kusawi w̄la'ḡiz̄ kaanya tihra'ḡiz̄ Ḡimaamaanga līka yulya'deva mwaal̄iker̄ gaver̄ duthana! Ḡimaamaangei līka yulya'd̄inyanḡna t̄inna wangada ḡir̄vik̄iradelȳ.

<sup>7</sup> 'Got̄iyari w̄id̄ima!' da'ḡiz̄iyagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madinna! A'mwe Anga Pimaḡinyara Got̄iyari malimwagyad̄iv̄sara yad̄iv̄tabaaib̄ minna! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya w̄div̄vainaaja' yuya maraadenḡ. Yuya ȳma'nadenḡ.' Yawi'na yad̄iv̄' sara dad̄iv̄sare. <sup>8</sup> Sarabi' mȳma'n̄inna! Sare' dare'nesi. Ḡimaamaangei ḡim̄inȳne mena yawi'mwakelȳ. Sinnaw̄i yagaala midaanganȳ kya'ḡiz̄ mena yawi'man̄i' ḡhain̄van̄ika

yuyanna. <sup>9</sup> Sarev̄daa'nyi ḡm̄ Got̄yar̄i dara duthana!  
 'Nen̄maangeiḡi Sigunyav̄i mwaaih̄inyaigt̄,  
 Ḡm̄ire yaya' ḡir̄'maaya' ȳma'nana!  
<sup>10</sup> Nemaremwaaid̄nyaagaa' yarai ȳma'nana!  
 Ḡm̄ire s̄imunyabwi yunebanna ȳma'nana!  
 Sigunyav̄iyara ḡm̄ire s̄imunya  
 ḡm̄id̄d̄iv̄itabaaib̄'  
 Kwaakevak̄iyaina ḡm̄ire s̄imunya ḡm̄id̄naana!  
<sup>11</sup> Ȳrika dahaa'nena aawapaaya d̄nejaama!  
<sup>12</sup> Kayaa'na neȳvan̄gasanna  
 marasi'n̄wobaabi'  
 Nem̄ire ȳwetawakyanna d̄inemaras̄ka!  
<sup>13</sup> Ȳij̄waala ȳin̄keba nem̄nyi mane-  
 makab̄innera!  
 Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudath̄waaladikaj̄i  
 d̄nevadaihasamaaka!  
 Nemaremwaaid̄nyaiḡinȳne'nanyi.  
 D̄raḡnya aaya kaav̄ilyaiḡinȳne'nanyi.  
 Byaannyabulȳyaiḡinȳne'nanȳra.  
 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanȳra.  
 Sah̄ris̄ra. Nebula naangesi.  
 Sara duthana! <sup>14</sup> D̄nyu'nana! Pwara  
 ȳwetawakya gȳwaasanna marasi'n̄ja'na  
 Ḡmaamaanga Sigunyav̄iyai ḡm̄renna  
 ḡimarasi'nadelyi. <sup>15</sup> Sahwaraav̄renna  
 mamarasi'nyi ȳja'na Ḡmaamaanga kwalyi  
 ḡm̄ire ȳwetawakyanna marasi'nyi na gyathei  
 mi'.

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Got̄yar̄ina wapaaya  
 manya'nebwinesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Got̄yar̄i nayaa yaw̄rya'neiḡi wapaayanna  
 t̄ka manȳja' j̄ikurya minna! Kwaasiyara

kunnya s̄innyi'ka gwaraku'na yadiv'i' 'Pwara nyawirangabika! "Sai s̄innyi' mi'jikilaal'a'na yi'waka! Sare' Gotiyarina manyadei tewaanyalyi," yawipi'ka! yawidiv'i' yadivitabaaib'i minna! Nebulya'na gitihvanige. Sasareraav'i a'mwera yilaaya wimaryipi'ja'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraav'i na yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi!. <sup>17</sup> Aawa, gimi Gotiyarina manya'gizi s̄innyi'ki aalya yina'gizi mi'nyaginyavi welivananya' divu'nana! <sup>18</sup> Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika!" da'gizi ginnya s̄innyi' sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga li'ka yulya'deva mwaali'kei gavei gimir'e li'ka yulyarya'nebwi tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

*Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya  
mari'bwarakyabwinesi.  
(Luki 12:33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinnna Kwaaka davaki dava! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaannyaraj+napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yi'gaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburaliv'i'div'i' kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinnna!

<sup>20</sup> Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaannyaraj+napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadiv'i' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna gitihwe sara ya'gizi gimir'e gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeig+i dimwaaideiginyi.) <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire

ḡilyiv̄ita tewaanya mari'bwarakin̄keba sahība  
ḡimire simunyas̄ warikes̄. (Pwai Sigunyav̄  
ḡilyiv̄ita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sah̄in̄inḡna  
simunya piri'nanyai mwaaidelȳ. Gotiyari  
yaw̄i'delȳ. Sare'na git̄hiwa.)

(Luki 11:34-36)

**22** T̄innyai k̄ilaakejik̄ine laam̄ivananya'  
wannadevaabib̄! a'mweraavire simunya  
yaw̄i'div̄isasi. Sarevīdaa'nȳi simunyav̄ naya  
yaw̄i'di yanga naya wi'marȳja' laam̄ivananya  
sa' naya wannade yunejik̄ira. **23** Sare'  
simunyav̄ kayaa'na yaw̄i'di yanga naya  
mumarȳja' laam̄ivananya j̄ihinya' wa'dezik̄i.  
Sarevīdaa'nȳi t̄innyai j̄ihinya' sara ȳima'naja'  
ḡimire simunya j̄ihinya naange'b̄i' kayaa'nanya  
sa yawi'dinneiḡinȳ.

(Luki 16:13)

**24** Maremwaala pwaraar̄ina aane pwai  
kwai ȳin̄iga wi'na wi'daaya'nei mīka! Sare'  
dare'nes̄. Pwar̄ina sinna t̄ika wi'davoj̄i pwar̄ina  
tewaanna wi'vu'nȳina. Pwar̄i l̄imwanna yada  
pwar̄i bule'na wi'jaav̄ina yadelȳ. Sabaabi'  
avaalyagaa' Gotiyare wi'daaya'neiḡi ȳima'nȳina,  
n̄igwia naanga maarya'neiḡi ȳima'nȳina j̄itheiḡi  
mīka! N̄igwia naangenna yawi'na ȳijaiḡi  
Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na ȳijaiḡi  
n̄igwia naangenna myawiri.

*Simunya kwalaalya yawsabwines̄.*

(Luki 12:22-31)

**25** Sarevī git̄hivanige. Tewaanya  
mwaaidinyav̄ina simunya kwalaalya  
myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di d̄ina 'N̄imi ben̄i

n̄iw̄ineka? Be aalya n̄iw̄ineka?' Nabaai  
 ḡim̄re k̄laakej̄ik̄ina s̄imunya kwalaalya  
 myaw̄i'dinna! Sara yaw̄i'di d̄ina 'N̄im̄  
 kannya ȳiv̄ita ben̄i ȳira'n̄iw̄ineka?' D̄ina  
 mȳinna! Tewaanya mwaaidin̄ya' wav̄ilav̄ike'  
 midaaka t̄ika wapaaya sanḡi! K̄laakej̄i'  
 wav̄ilav̄ike' midaaka kannya ȳiv̄ita sanḡi!  
 26 Yusara munyaw̄i p̄ilakwodiv̄isaraav̄i t̄inna  
 dangana! Wapewia mamayadiv̄itare. Angenḡi  
 wapaaya mamuj̄i'bwarakyadiv̄itare. Sarera  
 kwaraav̄ina Gīmaamaanga Sigunyav̄iyai  
 wapaaya wījaavadenḡi. Got̄yai yusaraav̄i naya  
 maremwaaiidei yaw̄i'dele! Gīmi naangeiḡi  
 midaaka! Yusara yune maal̄kera midaaka!  
 Got̄yar̄ina naangeiḡinȳira. 27 Sar̄im̄ij̄ya pwai  
 yaw̄ita kwalaalya yoji 'Kwareme kwalaalya  
 mwaal̄ideinȳi,' d̄raginna dozi sara ȳma'nadei  
 daaka! Sare'na mīka! 28 Nabaai kannya  
 ȳiv̄isanḡina s̄imunya yaw̄irik̄waasa' be'na  
 yaw̄i'maniḡi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waaȳikenḡi  
 t̄inna jaw̄rangana! Mīraagik̄i'na yade mī'.  
 Baazi'ma'nya tidiv̄ita mī'. 29 Sara myadiv̄ita  
 kirī' dara git̄hivanige. Sinnawi sagaa' Ne  
 Solomon̄i gannya nīgw̄ilalaaka byaannaka  
 yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kirī' nīgw̄ilalaaka  
 naw̄i'nya maayalyi pwasa waaȳika dazabis̄a.  
 30 Pwasa kaabinnyanḡine nīgw̄ilalaakebis̄a  
 naw̄i'nya dahaa' waaȳi!. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna  
 sam̄ilīka 'Maal̄ikes̄ira,' dadiv̄i' dav̄ina yapij̄i  
 dikevī ȳrap̄i'denḡi. Kur̄vaarīya sasare Got̄yai  
 pwasa wakada naya maremwaalī'. Sare'  
 'Got̄yai naya mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,  
 yaw̄i'maniḡinyaiḡi naya jaw̄ika! Kur̄vaarīya

sasare Got̄iyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na  
 ḡim̄nyi ḡivaazi'makwadeiḡ midaaka!  
<sup>31</sup> Sarev̄daa'nyi s̄imunya yawirikwaasa'  
 myawi'dinna! Dara nadithi' 'N̄mi ben̄  
 niw̄ineka? Be aalya niw̄ineka? N̄mi kannya  
 yīv̄ita ben̄ ȳira'n̄iw̄ineka?' Sara madinna!  
<sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nes̄. Got̄iyari mal̄mwagyadiv̄isara  
 aj̄mya yuyangiyara s̄imudaadaanya yawi'div̄i'  
 yuya daza b̄ramaa'div̄isabulyi. Gim̄irebw̄i  
 p̄ibulyi. Sare' dare'nes̄. Gim̄amaanga  
 Sigunyav̄yai ḡim̄nyina mena yawi'mani' 'Sa  
 wīmudaasiwaka.' <sup>33</sup> Sazanna s̄imunya kwalaalya  
 myawi'dinna! Sinnaw̄ Got̄iyai yuyaraavi  
 maremwaalade gave' jawika! Got̄iyare  
 yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yījaigi  
 dividaa'nyi yuya sa p̄in̄ k̄in̄ji ḡizaavadelyi.  
 Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladelyi.  
<sup>34</sup> Sarev̄daa'nyi mwanyagaa'nengina s̄imunya  
 kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sare' dare'nes̄.  
 Mwanyagaa' pu'dehaa' sangina jawi'dehaaki.  
 Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya war̄!. Sa wi'nanyi.  
 Mwanyagaa'ne taanginya yīma'nadengina  
 dahaa' myawi'dinna!

## 7

*A'mweraavi wirivikirya'nebwines̄.*  
*(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na ma-  
 maryawi'bwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,'  
 kyawirangana'gizi Got̄iyai 'Kayaananyaiḡnyi,'  
 gyawibwaradeiḡnyi. <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nes̄.  
 Pwaraavi yawi'bwa'dizabaaib̄ Got̄iyai

avaaina gyawibwaradeiginyi. A'mweraavì tivik'i'dizabaaibì' Gotiyai avaaina girivikiradeiginyi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' ke'ba'na gitihima! Gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarika' beri'na myawiryadi ja'mwere tinnyari yitridirinyamili' bangana'manig! <sup>4</sup> Yithaa, gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarika kiri' widina 'Yitridirinya gimarasi'naabima!' widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jitheiginaka! (Gamire yi'wetawakya maalikemili' yitridirinyamili'bisamili' warika kiri' gimirre yi'wetawakya' naange'nanyi.) <sup>5</sup> Kwaasuyaigt, aayagaa' ginnya tinnyari yisava' yune'na marasi'na'gizi yitridirinyamili' marasi'nya'neigt gimirre tinnyalyi nayaa dangadeiginyi.

<sup>6</sup> 'Ti'ka nanyidavadika!' dadit jilikeraavina giri'maaya mujaavinnebaaibì' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa' mu'naanna!' yawi'divisaraavina mujaavinna! 'Yaawaryara sivila nalivadivainadaapika!' dadit kwaakevi ginnya kwaalika nawi'nya' mamarasi'nninebaaibì' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawaryarabisara 'Sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna yawi'divisaraav mujiwaakinna!

*Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwinesi.  
(Luki 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyari widi'zaig biri'brya ya'gizi divaramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widi'zaig kaanyavì mala tamaabi tamaabya

ya'ḡizi Got̄iyai ḡivasamaraabatheiḡinyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare'i dare'nesi. Gazaizai ȳdaangada maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei b̄iramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Got̄iyai w̄ibasamaraabathe'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Sar̄imij̄iyari gawaal̄vaangei 'N̄mwai, ḡirkulya! d̄inyimaryaama!' ȳdaanganaja'na gan̄maangei s̄ilyai w̄imaryaabathei d̄ingaka! <sup>10</sup> 'N̄mwai jawinya' d̄inyimaryaama!' ȳdaanganaja'na naaw̄inaanyai w̄imaryaabathei d̄ingaka! Sarei baawalaka! <sup>11</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nyi ḡimi kayaa'nanyaiḡ kwaiḡ k̄iri' ḡinnya kaim̄raayangi tewaanya wiad̄inyaiḡinyi. Ȳthaa, Tewaanaangei Gi'maamaanga S̄igunyavi mwaal̄kei yuyaraav̄i wav̄lav̄kei tewaanya w̄jaavade ȳdaangab̄izaraav̄ina! Ai, naangaange! <sup>12</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nyi 'A'mwera n̄im̄nyina sara ȳp̄ika!' d̄izanna a'mweraav̄ina dazah̄ibwina sara ja! Daza' K̄wi'nya d̄in̄kev̄iji yagaala p̄iropet̄iyara Got̄iyari w̄'naw̄ij̄iwaakadi'visaraav̄irev̄iji aaya kaav̄ilyasi.

*T̄ikurya maal̄ikev̄ina d̄in̄ike'nesi.  
(Luki 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> T̄ikurya pwigalyar̄iki dula! Kayaaka ȳigalya'neba D̄ikeyabanne t̄ikurya naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyasi. D̄ikeyabanne tutaanya ȳiḡpala ȳin̄igukesi. Sav̄idaa'nyi dazah̄ir̄iv̄i a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaawigasarera. <sup>14</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne t̄ikurya pwigalyari' war̄iker̄iki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyavi yaḡiyaḡi w̄iya'nesi. Sav̄idaa'nyi dazah̄ir̄iki a'mwe pwaina pwaina

b̄ramaa'man̄gasarera. Sare'na t̄kurya  
pwigalyarīki nayaā dula!

*A'mwera Got̄iyar̄ina kwaasiyagaala w̄ija'nesi.  
(Luki 6:43,44; 13:25-27)*

**15** Nayaa jaw̄ka! Got̄iyar̄ina kwaasi yagaala w̄ija'neraav̄ina mala nayaā j̄wannana! Kumire kilaakej̄ka t̄nnna wangana'ḡizi 'Sahwara sip̄zip̄yarera. Naangerera n̄im̄nyawinna b̄van̄gasarera,' yaasiwa'na mad̄nna! Ȳ 'Kilaakej̄ik̄ina sip̄zip̄iyara mwaaihata kwara kiri' s̄munyav̄ina kav̄ij̄ilīka mīji'nanyara mwaaihava,' ḡith̄wa. Sahwara kayaaka gȳpīderera. **16** Sahwaraav̄re sabur̄ina ȳs̄lyabi' jaw̄rangadeiḡnyi. Dara jaw̄ka! Ḡraip̄z̄ila namannyulyabaar̄ maa'div̄isara daa! Pih̄z̄ila ȳta lannakiki maa'div̄isara daa! Sabaaib̄i' kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala nawi'nya' nayaā ḡiziwaak̄ipīdera daa! **17** Sasarev̄idaa'nyi ȳta tewaanya gaz̄isi' ȳs̄ila nawi'nya ȳi'nadik̄. Ȳta kayaa'nanyi' ȳs̄ila kayaa'nanya ȳi'nadik̄. **18** Ȳta tewaanyi' ȳs̄ila kayaa'nanya ȳi'nadi' mi'. Nabaai ȳta kayaa'nanyi' ȳs̄ila nawi'nya ȳi'nadi' mi'. **19** Ȳta gaz̄isi' ȳs̄ila tewaanya mȳi'nyadi' dīkevī dapalasi'na yadīvisiki. **20** Sarev̄idaa'nyi Got̄iyar̄ina kwaasi yagaala w̄ija'neraav̄re sabur̄ina jaw̄rangadeiḡnyi. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraav̄ina jaw̄ka! 'Got̄yare yagaala manej̄van̄gasare!'

**21** Gazaizai n̄im̄nyi 'Naangeiḡ! Naangeiḡ!' nyidadei Sigunyav̄iya maremwaaideva w̄lamwaaladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwei

N̄imaamaanga Sigunyav̄i mwaalikere s̄imunyabwi m̄id̄inajai yune sahwaina w̄lamwaaladelȳt. <sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Yir̄ika Naanga sar̄iki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nȳid̄ip̄i'de 'Naangeiḡ! Naangeiḡ! Gim̄inne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala widahoina midaaka! Gim̄inne yaya' ȳimaka widiv̄isaraav̄i d̄raginna widona ȳimaka sa widaas̄na yoina midaaka! Gim̄inne yaya' d̄raginna widona at̄ika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!' <sup>23</sup> Sara kanyidapij̄i sahwaraav̄i dara jal̄ikurakideinȳi 'Yuyagaa' mȳhwanganyadiñyaih̄ilȳt. Maaveih̄ilȳt. Kaya'a'na yadiñv̄isaihi kaanna diwila!'

*Anga majaraarinesi.*

(Luki 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> A'mwe gazaizai n̄imire yagaala da kadika w̄i'noj̄i m̄id̄inajai s̄imunnakelȳt. Pwaib̄isalȳt. Yi, sai gamire ange' s̄ilaangeri a'badaa'nȳi ȳilamadakelȳt. <sup>25</sup> D̄ividaa'nȳi bur̄ika naange' padaa'nȳi aalyaaka pu'daa'nȳi ȳihusa d̄raginna yadaa'nȳi yuya sa anga sav̄i m̄ilyitaku'na. M̄ilyitaku'na yaka k̄iri' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesi. S̄ilaangeri a'badaa'nȳi s̄ila l̄ivalaanna kya' d̄raginna m̄iw̄i'n̄ike'na mwalaraawia'. <sup>26</sup> A'mwe gazaizai n̄imire yagaala da kadika w̄i'noj̄i mamid̄inȳi yajai s̄idu'maayalȳt. Pwaib̄isalȳt. Yi, sai gamire ange' siwekevi madakelȳt. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai, bur̄ika naange' padaa'nȳi aalyaaka pu'daa'nȳi ȳihusa d̄raginna yadaa'nȳi anga sa' m̄ilyitaku'na kya' ange' walaraawiña. Yo, walaraawiña yaka kayaaka yuna ȳigaina yakesi."

**28** Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena ji'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara at̄ka maru'nakulina ye!. **29** Sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyi K̄iw̄ijara w̄ij̄waakadiv̄tabaaib̄! muj̄waakya!. Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaavilyai d̄raḡnyas̄yai w̄ij̄waakake'na at̄ka maru'nakulina ye!.

## 8

*Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakeri  
yavada'galake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 1:40-44; Luk̄ 5:12-14)

**1** Mugunyav̄i yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaab̄ina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gam̄ire yagaala wi'nesara midinna ȳna. **2** Midinna ȳna yadaapi, ȳthaanyi, samatanakei gam̄nyawi aya k̄ibanna b̄ina yaka lotuya'na kwaakew̄i walaruta'nȳna yaka lotuya'na kwadaai ḡilina yakegaa' wi'dina "Naangeiḡi, n̄im̄nȳna 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!' d̄iza'na ḡimi wik̄ra." **3** Widina kya! ata dath̄wanna yaka wi'dina "Sare' nȳvu'n̄wa!. Maamidarya ji'ma'nana!" Dazagaa' ȳme'nya'b̄i! gam̄ire samate ȳwi'na kya! tewaanyai ȳma'nakelyi. **4** Tewaanyai ȳma'nakeri Jizaazai wi'dina "D̄nyu'nana! Sareiḡi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nuj̄waakidi'ka! Aawa. Got̄iyare Angev̄ina yarai wawa'ḡz̄i Got̄iyar̄ina mubith̄ika ȳra'der̄i ginnya kilaaka tewaanyaj̄i! duziwainaawideiḡinyi. Tinna mi'na kagȳwaroj̄i Got̄iyar̄ina w̄ijaaya'ne! Ne Moz̄izare K̄iw̄inya' d̄n̄ike' sara jit̄heiḡinyi. Sara kya'ḡz̄i pwara jalikurakina 'Sarei tewaanya ȳma'n̄wa'!

Gam̄ire samate mena ȳiw̄waka!' Pwara sara yawita'na sara j̄itheiḡnyi."

*Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aawilata naangereri yavada'galake'nesi.*  
*(Luki 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Anga Kaapaniyamina w̄ilaawi'na kya' Romiya aawilasaraav̄i maremwaalaka pwai b̄ina yaka d̄raginna buth̄ina <sup>6</sup> "Naangeiḡi n̄im̄re yaasi'wa'wawinyai nalaav̄inakei angev̄i warika. Gam̄ire yaḡinya yuya mena bainkerinera. Daanga naanga w̄iv̄imanikerinera." <sup>7</sup> Sara buth̄ina kya' "N̄im̄i wawa'muj̄i tewaanya yavada'galima!" <sup>8</sup> W̄idaka k̄ir̄i aawilasaraav̄i maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na "Naangeiḡi, n̄im̄re angev̄ina a'mwe maalikenyirev̄ina nulaabithika! Aawa. Maalikinyainyi. Gim̄i Naangeiḡinyira. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'ḡizi n̄im̄re nȳidaayadei tewaanya ȳima'nadelyira. <sup>9</sup> Gith̄iwe' dare'nesi. N̄im̄nyi naangera nȳimaremwaaihasaraav̄i d̄raginnakeraav̄i midinna yadinyainyi. Nabaai aawilasara pwaraav̄i maremwaaiheinyi. Sareinyi pwar̄i w̄idiw̄ija' 'Gim̄i diwona!' sai kaanna wi'na yadelyi. Nabaai pwar̄i w̄idi'na 'Gim̄i kaaja!' sai b̄ina yadelyi. N̄innya yaasi'wa'wawinyari w̄idi'na 'Wawinya daza' j̄ithe'nanyi,' sai wawinya' sara ȳina yadelyi. Sareinyi gith̄iwa 'Sabaaib̄i' yune yagaalya'na kada'ḡizi n̄im̄re wi'daayadei tewaanya ȳima'nadelyi.' " <sup>10</sup> W̄idi'na kya' Jizaazai sa' kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na ȳina yaka a'mwera midinesaraav̄i w̄idi'na

“Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yizireliyai d̄raginna limwanga da'darebulyiya aane pwai kwar̄i mab̄ramaaryadinyainyt. (Rom̄i mwaalya dai niminyina yawi'na ‘Diraginaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavnakeraavi yavada'gaidelyi.’)

**11** Sare'na yihithivanige. Nyilyai bilyir̄i'dimagidaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yimavaabina. Yt nyilyai walakadimagi yimavaabina. Yinasaraj saajaraj yimavaabina yipi'dere. Maremwaalade Sigunyaviyavt yimavaabina yapiji t̄munnev Yizireliyaih̄re Ne sinnawinyara Eviraamij Aazakij Jaikopij saraj ye'mwannemwaala yipi'dere.

**12** Sare' k̄ir̄i Yizireliyaihi Gotiyai yihimaremwaalanne pwaihir̄i mwasawi jihinya kewewint yihimarasif'nadeihili. Dazahiba kinna naanga dadiv'i maangerikaavi d̄hizivainyideihili.”

**13** Sara w̄idaka aawilasaraavt maremwaider̄ w̄idinana “Ginnya angevi na d̄wonan! ‘Nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyi,’ yawi'mwaanyabaaib̄i sahwai tewaanya sara yima'nade'nanyi.” Sara w̄idakegaa' sahigaa' yaasiwa'wawinyai tewaanya yima'na”.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.  
(Maaki 1:29-31; Luk̄ 4:38,39)*

**14** Pitare angevi Jizaazai wilina yaka Pitar̄i ganyaalmaange' nabaliditnake' wa'ditnyiyavt tinna wanganna.

**15** Tinna wanganna yaka gamire asiri dathiwanna kya' nabalidike' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna

kya' daav̄ina yaka Jizaazar̄ine t̄ika wapaaya yov̄irawak̄ina ya'!

*(Maak̄i 1:32-34; Luk̄i 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Saw̄it̄irinyaburi nȳiyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' ȳimwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawinna a'mwe ȳima'naka kwalaalyaraav̄ makab̄ina ȳina. Makab̄ina ȳina kye' yagaala gave' ȳimakeraav̄ wiðaaśina. Wiðaaśina yaka pwara nalaav̄inaka yuyaraav̄ tewaanya yavada'gaina. <sup>17</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nȳi Got̄iyari wi'nav̄ijj̄iwaakadei p̄iropet̄iyai Aazaayai k̄igaakuna jaake' yune' ȳima'nȳina. Dara d̄inike' "Gami nem̄re nagaazabwi maras̄'mwa'!"

Nem̄re nabalya yuya makuwa!"

Sara d̄inike' yunebanna ȳina ya' Jizaazai.

### *Jizaazar̄i mid̄inya'neraav̄inesi.*

*(Luk̄i 9:57-60)*

<sup>18</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawinna ȳikab̄ina ȳikab̄ina yadaapij̄i sai t̄inna wanganna ȳina yakegaa' gam̄ireraav̄ wiðd̄ina "Aalibunya kengimaḡinna wawaana!" <sup>19</sup> Mi'na kuda' K̄iw̄ijai biña ȳina yaka wiðd̄ina "Wij̄iwaakyaiḡi, nīmī ḡim̄id̄inamaride'nanȳi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna." <sup>20</sup> Sara kuda' sai wiðd̄ina "Kav̄ij̄il̄ika maal̄ikera kwaakevak̄i daibu'nya k̄in̄innakere. Nabaai s̄igunyav̄ine yusara ar̄ita k̄in̄innakere. Sare' k̄iri' A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄iraayainȳi mīnyaḡinya dihaih̄isa'neba kuneinȳi. (Anga se wa'd̄inya' kuneinȳi. Nīmī sareinȳina 'M̄id̄in̄ima!' dizaiḡi se waryaba s̄imunya yune'na yaw̄ira'ḡizi diñȳim̄id̄inaama!)" <sup>21</sup> Wiðakegaa'

m̄id̄nya'ne pwai w̄d̄na "Naangeiḡi,  
 m̄id̄nya'na tewaanya' dingaka n̄innya  
 n̄imwar̄ t̄ivi'na maralikiraka'muj̄yagaa'na?"  
 22 Sare' Jizaazai w̄d̄na "Kanȳm̄id̄na'ḡz̄i  
 manȳm̄id̄nyadiv̄sara bain̄kerabisara  
 balyaraav̄ sara l̄kirakip̄ka! Kuna  
 nȳm̄id̄naama!"

*Jizaazai ȳhuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.*

(Maaki 4:36-41; Luk̄ 8:22-25)

23 Aalibunyav̄ a'ba s̄ipiya' warakev̄ sai  
 ȳlamwaaina kya' gam̄re m̄id̄d̄iv̄sara  
 m̄id̄d̄iv̄t̄ ȳlamwaaina kye' aalyav̄ makuna.  
 24 Aalyav̄ makuna yadaa'nȳi, ȳthaanyi,  
 ȳhu'maanarya naange' ȳna yaka s̄ipiav̄  
 aalimavaj̄naaka m̄ladathiv̄vaina ȳna yadaa'nȳi  
 kiri' sai se warina. 25 Se wa'd̄i'nȳi w̄na yeva  
 ȳd̄ikaa'na yeva yarai w̄d̄na "Naangeiḡi!  
 Dinevadaihasamaaka! Ȳwawaade'na ȳwona!"  
 26 Yarai w̄d̄na kye' w̄d̄na "L̄ke' baa'na  
 ȳvanigava! 'Got̄yai naya mamaremwaalyi  
 neyadelyi,' limwamanigasaihi daaka!" Sara  
 w̄d̄na yaka daav̄na yaka ȳhusangij̄i  
 aalimavaj̄naakengij̄i maanga w̄d̄na. Maanga  
 w̄d̄na yake'na ȳhusa mȳna, aalya' ayahi  
 kave dathiv̄vaaina ya'. 27 Kave dathiv̄vaaina kya'  
 a'mwera at̄ka maru'nakul̄na yeva d̄nȳna  
 "A'mwe dazai beib̄talaka? Ȳhusasi aalyasi  
 gam̄re yagaalya' nebwi kad̄ka ȳna ȳwakeva?"

*Jizaazai ȳmaka kininnakeraari  
 yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Maaki 5:1-17; Luk̄ 8:26-37)

28 Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yi'mavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraai yimakera kininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraai gilekavi'ninnyaba mwaalina. Saraai siyaarya yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryadivisare. Sareraai gilekavi'ninnyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyi burata'nyina. 29 Burata'nyina yagila, yithaanyi, jakawidanganna "Neminyi gara dineyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimraayaigi, Yawibwasagaa' yirika aayar! mavurinanyira! Davanna biwaanya' sinnawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijaaya'neig davwaana! Yirika sar! aawano." Sara widahi. 30 Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibaweba mwaaleva kurivaariya ti'ka ni'daa'nyina. 31 Ti'ka ni'daa'nyina yadaapiji yimakera Jizaazar! diraginna yidaanganna "Nabaai, nedaasiya!, yi yaawarikwala dazavi yikulaade'na dinedaasideiginyi." 32 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Kaanna diwila!" Yithaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraav kusawi wilina yina. Wilina yina kye!, yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye! davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyav walaraawina yeva aalyav baihulaawina ye!

33 Yaawaryara balina kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraav maremwaaidivisara likaanya wi'na. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yi'mavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wijiwaakina yina ye!. A'mweraai yima'nakeraari yaka sabwina baziwina.

<sup>34</sup> Baz̄iw̄ina kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazar̄ina bav̄iramaa'na. Sahwar̄ina bav̄iramaa'na yeva yagaala d̄raḡinna ȳidaanganna “‘Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavoj̄i kwaaka p̄w̄inna kaanna ȳina yana!’ kadiwo sara ja!”

## 9

*A'mwe s̄iv̄ila ata bain̄ikeri'yavada'galake'nesi.  
(Maaki 2:1-12; Luk̄ 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> S̄ip̄iyav̄i ȳilamwaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimagineenna aȳina wiña yaka gannya angebanna ȳimavaawiña.

<sup>2</sup> Mi'na ȳimavaawiña kya', ȳithaanyi, gaminyawinna a'mwe nalaav̄inaka pwai makab̄ina ye'. A'mwe sare yaginya yuya bain̄kei ȳib̄inyav̄i war̄bainȳina yakelȳi. Makab̄ina kye' sai kumire limwangebwi t̄inna yaw̄iranganna “Sahwara nīm̄inȳina ‘Yavada'galannelȳi,’ deva makab̄iwaava.” T̄inna yaw̄iranganna yaka nalaav̄inaka sar̄i w̄id̄ina “Kaim̄raayaiḡi, l̄ika minnera! Gim̄ire kayaa'nanya marasi'n̄ivanige.”

<sup>3</sup> Ȳithaanyi! A'mwe K̄w̄ija pwara d̄inȳina “A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai kiri' kwaasi yaw̄i'na ‘Nīmi Got̄iyainȳi.’ Sare'na Got̄iyari b̄irala w̄id̄iwakelȳi.”

<sup>4</sup> Kumire simunyanḡi mena yaw̄irangada Jizaazai dara w̄id̄ina “Sar̄im̄ire simunyanḡi kayaa'nanyanna be'na yaw̄i'man̄igava!

<sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai

a'mwe dari widi'ma! Piri' widi'wi'ja! 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'nivanige,' piri' widi'wi'ja! 'Dikaava'gizi kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka! <sup>6</sup> Sarimi yawiramaata jide'na yihiziwaainima!  
 "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginya kininnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagilya' marasi'nya'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi," jawiryila!' dena yihiziwaainima!" Widaka yaginya yuya bainika sari widina "Dikaava'gizi ginnya yi'binya' maarina, ginnya angevina kaanna makuna jit!" <sup>7</sup> Sarei daavina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wi'na. <sup>8</sup> Kaanna wi'na yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' savi tinna wanganeva li'ka yina. Li'ka yevegaal! "A'mwe dari diraginya sasare! wi'jaavadele!" dineva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye!.

### *Matiyuri Jizaazai jaka widake'nesi.*

(Maaki 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pware tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taakizi'angevi taakizi'ya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadi'nyi tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidi'naama!" Sara widina kya' sai daavina yaka midinna.

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' Matiyure angevi wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taakizi'ya maa'divsaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivsaraji yikabina. Yikabina yeva Jizaazalyi gamire mididivsara kwaraj wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. <sup>11</sup> Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina

yadiv̄i! Periz̄iyara tinna wanganna yeva d̄ividaa'nyi gamireraav̄i maanga w̄idina “Be’nevaka! Sarimire w̄ij̄waakyai taakiz̄iya maa'div̄isaraj̄i k̄iwinya galazek̄ivaidiv̄isaraj̄i wapaaya be’na ye'mwannan̄vanikelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!”

<sup>12</sup> Sav̄i sai kadika w̄i'nyina yaka ke’ba’na w̄idina “A’mwe d̄iraginnakerā dotaravaavina wigainadera m̄ika! Aawa. A’mwe nalaav̄inakerana dotaravaavina wigainadere. <sup>13</sup> Gotiyare bukuya’ dara d̄inikesi. Bulimakaawoyangij̄i sip̄izip̄yangij̄i mubithika ȳirasa’ne yaasiwa’na nȳijaavadiv̄isanna aala! Pwaraav̄i kale’na duhaimwagyidevwina nȳvu’nivani’. Sara d̄inike’ dare’nesi. S̄imunya nayaa jawiramaraawila! A’mwera d̄iraginnakerabisara ‘Nem̄i ȳida’maraangeinera,’ d̄idiv̄isaraav̄i jaka w̄ija’neinyi b̄iweinyi m̄ika. Aawa. A’mwera nalaav̄inakerabisara ‘Nem̄i kayaa’nanyainera,’ d̄idiv̄isaraav̄i jaka w̄ija’neinyi b̄iweinyi.”

*Ne s̄innawinyaraavireburaji Jizaazare mudikeburaji sanginesi.*

*(Maaki 2:18-22; Luk̄ 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa’ Jonimi midinesara gaminyawinna binā yeva w̄idina “Gatha’darevaka? Nem̄ij̄i Periz̄iyaraj̄i Gotiyari’ w̄ija’na t̄ika munnenña k̄imaak̄ya dak̄daanya’ k̄iri’ ḡimidi’div̄isara sazabwina myadiv̄isa’ be’nevaka?”

<sup>15</sup> Jizaazai ke’ba’na w̄idina “Kuminyaba munnev̄i kwala maaryai mwaaidi’nyi sagaa’ m̄iḡnyalyi yaraav̄i kale wiadera daa! Aawa.

Dividaa'nyi kumiňyawidaa'nyi miňinyari yipalamaapi'dehaa' sagaa' tika munnenna 'Aala!' widiþpi'de'nanyira."

**16** Ke'ba'na piri' wiðina "Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'nikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabiñhannya gaala piñili' aalya myamili' maa'dei mi!. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'nika savi gipwalya'ne kwaabiñhannyamili' aalya yagaa' maalika wanniyina yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lihi'na yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'nike' naanga yi'ma'nyina yadesi." (Ne sinnawiñyaraavire yagaalyavinaji Jizaazare yagaala mudikevinaji wiðina.)  
**17** Wiðina yaka ke'ba'na wiðina "Nabaai a'mwera aalitala memehilaaka yawakevi waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadivitara mi!. Kiri' sara yipija' waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaake' ti'miwii'na yadesi. Sara yoji waainiya' bwaladima'naawina yoji waainiyasi kilaakesi kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kiri' memehilaaka mudikevi waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadivisa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yadewaalyi."

*Jizaazai a'mweviji taayaviji tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 5:22-43; Luki 8:41-56)*

**18** Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna wiðadaa'nyi lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wiłaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka wiðina "Niñire taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwakira. Kiri' giñi ata buladathiwanna

kya'ḡizi ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanȳra." 19 Sara w̄id̄ina kya' daav̄na yaka m̄id̄inna yada gam̄re m̄id̄id̄iv̄saraj̄i m̄ijamakuna.

20 Ȳthaanyi, a'mwe p̄ir̄i baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarame at̄raai s̄iv̄lir̄idaa'nȳi p̄ir̄waaina wav̄lavake' nabalinake' mwaaidi'nȳi. A'mwe daza' sar̄ bulȳmaḡi k̄baweba gid̄ku'na w̄ilaab̄na yaka gam̄re baazi'ma'nȳmaangebaar̄ ata bulaȳme'nȳna. 21 Sare' dare'nesi. Gannya s̄imunyav̄i dara d̄na "N̄im̄ gam̄re baazi'ma'nyav̄i yune asa'na ȳme'niw̄ija' aȳna tewaanya ȳma'n̄idera." Yaw̄ita sav̄daa'nȳi ata bulaȳme'nȳna. 22 Ata bulaȳme'nȳna kya' sai ḡinȳma'nȳna yaka tinna wanganna yakegaa' w̄id̄ina "Nȳraavaange'gi l̄ika minnera! N̄im̄nȳi diraḡinna yaw̄ralimwanna ȳwaanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'ḡinȳi." Sara w̄id̄ina kya' sagaa'daa'nȳi a'mwe' tewaanya ȳma'nȳna ya!.

23 A'mwe naanga dazare angev̄na Jizaazai bi'ma'na ȳna yaka, a'mwera gwarevi maku'daapi kwalaalyara k̄inna naanga dadaapi tinna wanganna. 24 Tinna wanganna yaka w̄id̄ina "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' ȳnahu mabalȳwaka! Aawa. Se war̄ka. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara w̄id̄ina kya! "Se mwarika! Baimwakevinera," deva j̄ika maregina. 25 J̄ika maregina kye' kwalaalyaraav̄i mena w̄idaasaka sagaa' kusawi w̄il̄na yaka taav̄izid̄iraaya sav̄re as̄iri l̄mwanna ȳna yaka ȳd̄ikaa'na. 26 Sara yakevi yagaala anga yuneba mared̄imw̄na ye!.

*Tibinyaaraarijì  
yavada'galake'nesi.*      *maanga*      *bipainikerijì*

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tibinya pwaraai m̄idinna yagiла jaka danganna "Ne Devitimire kaimiraayaigì! Naariminyì kale'na dñehihaimwana!" <sup>28</sup> Jaka danganna kyagi angevi wîlina yìna kya' tibinya saraai gaminyabanna wilaabina yìna kyagi sai saraari wîdina "Niminyìna dara jawîralmwamanigì? 'Sahwai naariminyìne yavada'gaina nehyadelyira. Sahwai wikra.'"

Sara wîdina kya' saraai wîdina "Yo, Naangeigì sara yawi'mwoi." <sup>29</sup> Mi'na wîdina yagiłyagaa' kirimire tinnyaraari ata dathiwanna yaka wîdina "Niminyìna dîraginna yawîralmwamanigilabaaibì' sara yima'nyìna yîhyana!" <sup>30</sup> Sara kuda' yuyaraare tinnyaraai yîta lîvìna yaka tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai dîraginna dara wîdina "Mala nayaa jiwanneyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavi nyawîranganadika! Mujîwaakyikana!" <sup>31</sup> Wîdina yaka kiri' saraai mwasawînna walyuna yagiла yagaala sa' wîjîwakamarina yìna yagi gaminyìna anga yunebanyaavì.

<sup>32</sup> Saraai walyuna yadaakîlyì, yîthaanyi, a'mwe pwarì makabîna. A'mwe sarì yîmakei wîlamwaaidei maanga bipainikelyì. <sup>33</sup> Sahwari makabîna kye' yîmakerì mi'na wîdaasîna yìna kya' maanga bipainikei yagaala dîna. Yagaala dîna yada yî kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na yadîvì' dîna

“Nem̄i Yiz̄ireliyainaav̄reba aane k̄gaa! p̄gaa! da'dare p̄ni wangadaanyaina mi'.” <sup>34</sup> Sare' k̄ri' Per̄ziyara maanga d̄na “Yimaka naangere d̄raḡnyav̄ wīdaas̄van̄ka ȳmakeraav̄.”

*Jizaazai a'mweraav̄ina kale wiake'nesi.*

<sup>35</sup> Anga naangebanyak̄i anga maal̄kebanyak̄i yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kum̄re lotuangenḡi a'mweraav̄i w̄ij̄w̄irina, Got̄yai maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' w̄ij̄waak̄ina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaj̄i nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaj̄i tewaanya yavada'gaina. <sup>36</sup> Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyanḡi t̄inna wanganaka sahwaraav̄ina kale naanga wina ya!. Sip̄zip̄iyaraav̄i maremwaaidi maayara mwaaihatabaaib̄i sahwara taanginyaj̄i yaw̄ita kwalaalyaj̄i yad̄iv̄i d̄raḡmaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina. <sup>37</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nyi gam̄ire midid̄div̄isaraav̄i d̄raḡmaayara gam̄nyi limwabineraav̄ina ke'ba'na wīd̄na “Waw̄nyanḡi t̄ika munne kwalaalya mya mena ȳlakenḡi. K̄ri' mya maa'div̄isara kwalaalyara mi'.” <sup>38</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nyi t̄ika munne Maremwaaideri duz̄ila! ‘Ginnya yad̄iv̄isaraav̄i ḡim̄ire t̄ika munne mari'bwarakya'neraav̄i duthaasa!’ dap̄ij̄i sara duz̄ila.”

## 10

*Jizaazai gannyaraav̄i gannya yagaalya'na wīdaasake'nesi.  
(Maaki 3:13-19; Luk̄ 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gannya m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraav̄i (12) jika w̄id̄ina kya' sarera ȳikab̄ina. Ȳikab̄ina kye' gannya d̄raḡinya' w̄ijaav̄ina. Ȳimaka ḡir̄i'nakera a'mweraav̄ire munȳikaav̄i w̄ilamwaalesaraav̄i d̄raḡinna w̄idaasa'nebulȳi nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulȳi sazaburaav̄ine'na gannya d̄raḡinya' w̄ijaav̄ina. <sup>2</sup> Gam̄ire yagaalya' w̄idaasade s̄iv̄ilȳir̄idaa'nȳi pwaraalyaraav̄ine yaya darenḡi. Aaya mud̄i'nanyai Saaimoni, Pitai wo'n̄ikelȳi, ȳi gam̄ire gahwaalaangei Ed̄iruyalȳi. Pwai Jem̄zai Sevathiyare kaim̄raayalȳi, gam̄inȳi gahwaalaangei Jonīji. <sup>3</sup> Pilip̄ij̄i Baatolomyulȳi. Tomaazalȳi Mat̄yui taak̄iz̄iya maarakelȳi. Jem̄zai Al̄ip̄iyaazare kaim̄raayalȳi Tath̄iyaazalȳi. <sup>4</sup> Saaimoni "Kumi'rebanna Rom̄iyaraav̄i ȳrawasaana!" dad̄iv̄isaraj̄iyalȳi Juthaazai Ȳiz̄iker̄iyot̄iyai d̄ividaa'nȳi Jizaazar̄i ȳikamaangeraav̄ina wibwar̄idaakwakelȳi. Yuyara w̄idaasaderera.

(Maaki 6:7-13; Luk̄ 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> S̄iv̄il̄ir̄idaa'nȳi pwaraala saraav̄i Jizaazai maryasa'a'nei yagaaikeiw̄inya dara w̄ijaav̄ina. N̄im̄ire yagaalya'na duziwaakȳila! Aj̄mya p̄in̄inḡiyaraayaw̄inna mup̄inera! Anga naanga Samer̄iya mwaalyaraayaw̄inna mwib̄inera!

<sup>6</sup> Aawa. Ȳiz̄irelīya s̄im̄yaraayaw̄inna d̄iwila! Ȳiz̄irelīya yuyara d̄raḡinna mal̄imwagyad̄iv̄isara sip̄izip̄iyara ȳiw̄inama'na sota' sota' ȳigasaraayaw̄inna d̄iwila! <sup>7</sup> Sar̄im̄i wawop̄iji yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! "S̄igunyav̄iya maremwaaide' nebawa mīka! Aya k̄igaa' ȳima'n̄iwaka!" <sup>8</sup> Nabaai wawop̄ij̄i

nalaav̄inakeraav̄i javada'galȳila! Bain̄keraav̄i jathīkaaȳila! Samatanakeraav̄i tewaanya javada'galȳila! Sara yadīv̄i' a'mweraav̄ire munȳikaav̄i ȳimakera w̄ilamwaaaid̄iv̄isaraav̄i duthaasīla! Sasare d̄iraḡinyabwina sar̄im̄i yanga maa'd̄iv̄ita n̄igwia mubya'ne maayangi. Sarev̄idaa'nȳi dazabwina yanga naya duzaaȳila! Sanna n̄igwia mamaap̄ina!

<sup>9</sup> Sar̄innya paaw̄izīyanḡi gol̄iyaj̄i monej̄i n̄igwiaj̄i mamihak̄ip̄ina! <sup>10</sup> Kaanya wod̄iv̄isa'ne ḡilyaj̄i mamaap̄ina! Baazi'ma'nȳa p̄irīsi kwaari'mas̄iv̄ila p̄irīwaalȳi yadita mavamarya'ne p̄irīsi mamaap̄ina! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei waw̄inya yoj̄i gannya t̄ika wapaaya maaranne'nanȳi.

<sup>11</sup> Anga naanga p̄ibaj̄i anga maal̄ika kibaj̄i kusawī w̄ilapij̄i s̄imunya' naya daara jaw̄ranganyideih̄ili. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka ȳida'maraangei aaihwalaka? Yi, a'mwe salyī sar̄im̄i kuna ye'mwannemwaaaina yapij̄i yune anga saba yagalya'mapijahaananneihi. <sup>12</sup> Yi sareri angevī w̄ilapij̄iyagaa' anga sav̄iyayori "Nya'mwenidaki! Got̄iyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yīhwarana!" duzideih̄ili. <sup>13</sup> Nabaai anga sav̄iyara sar̄im̄inȳina tewaanna yīhȳip̄ija' sar̄im̄ire yagaala tewaanyav̄iya' saraav̄i tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaabīdera. Kirī naw̄i'nya mȳi yīhȳip̄ija' yagaala tewaanyav̄iya' sar̄im̄inyaw̄inna aȳina gīnȳiravaabathesi. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai angevīna makuya'na "Aala!" w̄ivu'najai sar̄im̄ire yagaalyanḡi kad̄ika mu'nȳi yīhȳip̄ija'

anga savi, piriivi anga naanga kiba mwasawi walyaabina yina yapiji “Got̄yai yagaainakei yihiżathelyi,” wiđapiji sarimire sivílyangi kwaatiridirinya yihiṁwi’ni ka sa purakirasi’na jideihilyi. <sup>15</sup> Nebulya’na yihiħivanige. Kotiya marya’ne yiriķeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa’nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraavine’ tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa’ wavilavadesi.

*Taanga pibwina pibwina yima’nade’nesi.  
(Maaki 13:9-13; Luki 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Yithaanyi! Niṁi kavijili keraavi tinniyawinna sipzipiya kwaamusaiħiri marayħyaasawa. Sareviðaa’nyi sarimisimunyā nayaa yawiđivit nayaa jideihilyi. Nabaai kwaamiriyarebwibi’ kave mwaaidivit pwaraavi kayaa’na mipinera! Nayaa duziwaakyila! <sup>17</sup> A’mweraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare! dare’nesi. Kunnya kaajoliyaraayabanna kotiya yihiṁaripi’deihilyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi wiłyabaalyi dika yihiħidapi’deihilyi. <sup>18</sup> Niṁinyina “Walamarakaana!” yawiđivit Ga’maaniyaraayawinnej Kingiyaraayawinnej yihiṁmakupi’deihilyi. Sagaa! sahwaraavi kadika mu’nyadivisaraavijj ajiemya yuyangiyaraaviji niṁinyine’na jalikurakya’neihi duziwaakyide’nanyi. <sup>19</sup> Kotiyavti kyihimarimwangapiji yawita kwalaalya myadivit dara nyawipidi! “Nemi gara wiđaaziwona? Nemi be yagaalya’ wiřivikiraanneka?” Sare! dare’nesi. Sagaasagaa’ yunegaa’ yagaala duziwaakyide’

sar̄im̄re s̄imunyav̄ Got̄iyare Kuryai  
 ȳihwakadelȳ. <sup>20</sup> Yune sar̄imi saihina  
 duz̄waakyideihi mī!. Aawa. S̄ir̄in̄maangere  
 Kuryai w̄ilaȳih̄imwaaida yagaala sa'  
 sar̄im̄re maangikaav̄daas̄ w̄ij̄waakadelȳ.  
<sup>21</sup> Nabaai a'mwei Got̄iyari mal̄imwagyadei  
 gahwaalaanger̄ Got̄iyare l̄imwade'na kot̄iya  
 kumar̄mwaaihoj̄ ȳinahu tamakip̄ijai. Ȳi nabaai  
 gan̄maangei gannya kaim̄raayari avaala sana  
 yadelȳ. Nabaai kaim̄raayara k̄ir̄inaangewaar̄  
 ȳikamaanga ȳima'nȳna yap̄ī tamakya'na  
 kot̄iyav̄ w̄imwaaikh̄ina. <sup>22</sup> N̄im̄re yayav̄ne'na  
 yuyara s̄im̄lik̄a widere sar̄im̄nȳna. K̄ir̄i  
 aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe d̄raḡinna  
 daavajai Got̄iyai padaihasamaaradelȳ. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai  
 anga naanga p̄iba Got̄iyari'ne yaw̄isaih̄ir̄  
 kayaaka juwīnȳna kihyap̄ī anga naanga  
 p̄ibanna l̄ikaanya ȳikuna jideih̄ilȳ. Sare'  
 dare'nes̄. Nebulya'na ȳih̄ith̄van̄ige. Sar̄im̄  
 waw̄nya' Ȳiz̄irelī anga naanga yuyabanya yarai  
 mi'mwannyadapi A'mweraav̄ne Kaim̄raayai  
 bathehaal'nanȳ.

<sup>24</sup> M̄id̄idei gannya w̄ij̄waakyari wav̄lavadei  
 mī!. Nabaai yaasiwa'waw̄nyai gam̄re naangei  
 wav̄lavadei mī!. <sup>25</sup> Ȳi m̄id̄idei gam̄re  
 w̄ij̄waakyai mwaaidervaabī ȳima'naja' sa'  
 wil̄ra. Nabaai waw̄nya w̄idaayadei gam̄re  
 maremwaalyai mwaaidervaabī ȳima'naja' sa'  
 wil̄ra. N̄im̄nȳi kayaa'na ȳip̄ja' sar̄im̄nȳi  
 kayaa'na ȳihȳip̄deih̄ilȳ. N̄im̄i angevi  
 maremwaaidinyainȳna dara d̄wa'daa'  
 "Ȳimaka Naangere d̄raḡnyav̄na ȳmakeraav̄  
 w̄daas̄van̄!". Sara d̄na "Biyeliz̄ivuliḡ Ȳimaka

Naangeiginyi," d̄na ȳwa'daasa'na sar̄iminyina  
n̄mire angeviyahirina kayaa'na gatha'dara  
d̄pi'de'neka!

*(Luki 12:2-7)*

**26** Sarev̄daa'nyi kuminyina lika mip̄nera!  
Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji  
bwakakinike ku'maayaba waraabathengi.  
Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera  
yawirangabi'dengi. **27** Sarennna jihinyavi  
lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivaniige daza  
yirikegaal a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi.  
Nabaai sar̄imi kave kadiki'na wi'nakivanigasa  
angevi munya ke'ba daa'div'i naanna  
duziwaakyidengi. **28** Sar̄imire kilaakejikaav'i  
a'mwe yinahu tamakipi'deraavina lika mip̄na!  
Kir'i' sar̄imire kuryaraaviji tamakipi'nera  
mi!. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai  
kuryariji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka  
yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi. **29** Yuta maalika  
pwaraai n̄gwia pu'nanyisi mubadivisi'  
midaa! Kir'i' Sirinimaangei "Aala!" kadozi  
yuta maalika sarei mabalyojo kwaakevak  
bwalaraawadei mi!. **30** Kir'i' sar̄iminyine'na  
sar̄imire m̄nyaginyangi mijata yuyangi ata  
mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sar̄iminyina mena  
yuna yawi'nikeihili. **31** Sarev̄daa'nyi lika  
mip̄na! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraav'i  
Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraav'i  
nem̄ diraginna mena wavila'mwoinera! Sara  
jawiryila!

*(Luki 12:8,9)*

**32** Sarengidaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai  
Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivanikei

“N̄im̄i Jizaazareinyi,” yi sahwarina aayagaa! Sigunyav̄i N̄imaamaangeri jal̄ikurakideinyi “Sahwai n̄im̄irelyira.” <sup>33</sup> K̄ir̄i gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai “Jizaazareinyi m̄ika!” yi sahwarina Sigunyav̄i N̄imaamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi “Sahwarina myaw̄iriweinyi.”

(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

<sup>34</sup> Sar̄imi s̄imunya myaw̄ip̄ina! “Kwaaka davak̄ina Jizaazai mala yuya yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji b̄iwakelyi.” N̄im̄i narya wakya sa'na b̄iweinyi mi!. Aawa. Kwaari'mas̄iram̄inya makabeneinyi. A'mweraav̄i tanḡivalya'na b̄iweinyi. <sup>35</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Ȳikamaanga ȳima'nya'nev̄ina b̄iweinyi. N̄im̄inyi'ne'na a'mwelyi gan̄imaangelyi s̄imunya ge' ge' tanḡivalak̄ilyi maanga d̄inyina. Yi s̄id̄raayas̄i ganaangesi s̄imunya ge' ge' tanḡivalak̄ilyi maanga d̄inyina. <sup>36</sup> Yi a'mwesi ganyaalimaangesi s̄imunya ge' ge' tanḡivalak̄ilyi maanga d̄inyina. Ȳi a'mwelyiyara avaaimwaalya kwara ȳikamaanga mwaali'na yipi'dererera. <sup>37</sup> A'mwei gan̄imaanga pwarina ganaanga k̄ir̄ivina d̄iraginna yawi'na yada n̄im̄inyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai n̄im̄rei wi'nanyai m̄ika. N̄im̄inyina tewaanyai mi!. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga k̄ir̄ivina d̄iraginna yawi'na yada n̄im̄inyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai n̄im̄rei wi'nanyai m̄ika! <sup>38</sup> Nabaai yīta yovih̄rarannike! kanyijaavapiji makwawa'muj̄i yīta savi bal̄idevaaiib̄i n̄im̄inyine taanginyanna b̄iraiz̄ikanna “Aala!” dada kuna manyim̄id̄inyajai n̄im̄rei wi'nanyai

m̄ka. <sup>39</sup> A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da n̄iminyina "Aala," dazai gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Ȳi a'mwei n̄iminyina d̄raginna yawi'da gamire mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai n̄iminyina balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

*(Maaki 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> N̄imire yagaalya' jamaryadaapiji a'mwei w̄gaimwange'na yihimararajai yi sariminyi gaveihiri mamaari yihyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' n̄iminyiji nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai nyimaarrajai, yithaanyi, sarevdaa'nyi nyimaryasaabakeri maaradelyi. Tewaanya maaradelyi.

<sup>41</sup> A'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai p̄ropetiyai Gotiyari wi'navijwaakadei mwaalike'na w̄gaimwagi'ma! P̄ropetiyari n̄imire angevinā marakaabi'wajar i nayaa maremwaalima!" Ȳi a'mwe dazar i Gotiyai p̄ropetiyari yanga wirivikiradevaabi' yanga tivikita nawi'nya' w̄ijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalike'na w̄gaimwagi'ma!" Yawi'na yoj gannya angevinā maarajai Gotiyai yida'maraangeri yanga wirivikiradevaabi' yanga wirivikita w̄ijaavadelyi. <sup>42</sup> Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraavi tinna wanganna yoj yawi'na "Jizaazare midideri w̄gaimwagi'ma!" Yawi'na yoj kaapivananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga w̄ijaavajai, yithaanyi, nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe dazarine yanga wirivikita yaasiwa'na yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi.

# 11

*Jon̄imire m̄id̄idisaraari Jizaazaryawinna  
maryaasake'nesi.*

*(Luki 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gannya s̄iv̄l̄ir̄idaa'nyi pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na k̄iwinya daza' t̄ivi'na j̄iku'na yaka sabadaa'nyi kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna w̄ina yaka a'mweraav̄ w̄ij̄w̄iryada w̄ij̄waak̄ina ȳna ya!.

<sup>2</sup> Jon̄i kalavuzav̄ mwaal̄na yada K̄iraazītiyai yadaa'nyīya yuya sanna Jon̄i kad̄ka wi'nyīna yaka gannya m̄id̄idisaraari gaminyawinna maryasina. <sup>3</sup> Dara wīdaasina “Nem̄i ‘Sigunyav̄idaa'nyī bathelȳra,’ dadaanyaiḡi dahwaiḡi d̄ingaka? Pwar̄na yemwalaadei d̄ingaka?” <sup>4</sup> Sara wīdaasina yakeraai Jizaazar̄i ȳdaanganna kyagi yagaalyav̄i t̄iv̄ki'na “Jon̄imyw̄inna k̄ir̄imī yuya kad̄ka wi'ntaḡila t̄inna wangamaniḡila sannaj̄i duth̄thaakwila!”

<sup>5</sup> T̄ib̄nyara t̄inna yenyīna, s̄iv̄la kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawi'nyīya ȳma'nyīna, a'mwe kad̄ka mu'nyīmu'nyara yagaalyanḡi kad̄ka wi'nyīna, bainikera aȳna ȳd̄ikaa'na, a'mwe n̄igw̄imaayaraav̄ yagaala tewaanya' w̄ij̄waak̄ina yadinyaainȳī. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai n̄im̄nyīna pwai simunya p̄irīwaalyiyai mamwaalyī yajai d̄iraḡnya nȳl̄imwagazai ȳī dazai ȳlaaya yada tewaanaanga ȳnīkelȳra.” Jizaazai Jon̄im̄na sara wīda!.

<sup>7</sup> Jon̄im̄re saraai mena w̄ina yadaak̄ilȳ sagaa' Jizaazai Jon̄im̄na kwala bwa'naanyav̄ī dara wīdīna “A'mwera maayabanna sar̄im̄

kaanna w̄ina yeva bewari wanganaaweva? Suya p̄iriki ȳihusa' galal̄iwihi'rakeri'b̄isari dahawanganaawe'? <sup>8</sup> Aawa. Sarimi t̄inna bewari wanganaaweva? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nikeri dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Ȳithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadiv'i kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidiv̄isare. <sup>9</sup> Kiri bewarina waweva? Piropetiyari Gotiyari wi'nawij̄iwaakaderi wanganya'neihi d̄ingaka? Yo, ȳihithivanige. Dazahwai piropetiyai yaka kiri piropetiyaraavirebwi wavilavikelyi. <sup>10</sup> Yune a'mwe sahwarina d̄inikerinesi. Gotiyai dara w̄ijaa'

'Ȳithaa, n̄imire w̄ij̄iwaakya'nei maryasaabidelyi.

Giminyina s̄innawi waanyina yadelyi.

Giminne tutaanya maryov̄rawakina yadelyi.'

<sup>11</sup> Nebulya'na ȳihithivanige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraavidaa'nyara Kwaakevakti yima'nigata yuyaraavi wavilavikelyi. Kiri Sigunyav̄iya Gotiyai maremwaaidevine a'mwe yune maalikei yi sahwai Jonimi wavilavikelyi. <sup>12</sup> Joni Bavitaaziya

Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna ȳivaniga!. A'mwera Sigunyav̄iya Gotiyai maremwaaidel diraginna yawiramaa'manigasa'nanyi.

Yi a'mwe diraginnaangera diraginna l̄mwaga'manigasa'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi.

Piropetiyia yuyara d̄inikeji Kiwinya kiniyi dara d̄ini 'Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.' Sara d̄inike' nabaai aayaangei Joni niminyina sara w̄idakelyi. Sagaa'nanyira. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' myima'nyi kyoji s̄innawi pwai

bathelyi. Sahwai Ȳlaajare wawinya' yaake' makabathelyi.' Sara d̄nīkesi. Sarimi 'Kadika wi'naajaina,' yaw̄rapij̄yaihi du'nȳla! Joni Ȳlaajalyi. <sup>15</sup> A'mwe kadi'nakei yagaala daza' nayaa wi'nana!

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe dahaasaraavina benibitaraavaka! Darebaaibisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraavina jak a wi'dangamaniga! <sup>17</sup> (Joni'mine'na)

'Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware  
maku'manigo

Kiri! "Kwarame aala!" d̄ivanigave!  
(Niminyine'na wi'dangamaniga!)

'Nemi baryangine kidaata d̄ivanigo  
Kiri! "Kaladaata aala!" d̄ivanigave!

<sup>18</sup> Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Joni bakegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi 'Aala!' dada mwaalake'na dara d̄ina ȳvaniga', 'Ȳmakei kinnakelyi.' <sup>19</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai biwa'dikegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi nada mwaalike'na d̄ina 'Ȳthaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naangesiyai ni'venikelyira. Nabaai waainiya kwalaalya ni'venikelyira. Taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji k̄winya galazekivaidivisaraaviji kwiya'mwelyira.' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawinya nawi'nya ȳvanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yaw̄ranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara ȳvanigi. Ȳda'maraangesira.' "

*Anga pibanya malimwagyaraavinesi.  
(Luki 10:13-15)*

20 Sagaa' anga p̄ibanyaav̄i Jizaazai gam̄ire d̄raginya kwalaalya yaka k̄ir̄' s̄imunya mud̄kebw̄i myaw̄tryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai maanga gaai dara w̄id̄na <sup>21</sup> "We!! Korazin̄ mwaalyaihile! Bet̄zaaitha mwaalyaihile! We!! We!! Kayaa'na ȳihyadeihilȳ. Menyaraav̄ireba Taayaa mwaalyaraj̄i Saaithon̄ mwaalyaraj̄i n̄im̄ d̄raginaanga sa sar̄im̄re angeba ȳiwa'denḡ t̄inna wangabiz̄i kwaj̄i ȳi k̄igaakuna s̄imunya mud̄kebw̄i yarai kyaw̄ramaap̄id̄ika! Kum̄rebwina kale wiadaa'nȳi baazi'ma'nya k̄ir̄k̄ir̄inakera mwaaidiv̄i kwaagisasi kavu'n̄ip̄id̄ika! Sare'na kayaa'na ȳihyadeihilȳra. <sup>22</sup> Sare k̄ir̄' ȳihth̄ivanige. Kot̄ya marya'ne ȳir̄kerik̄i Taayaa mwaalyaraj̄i Saaithon̄ mwaalyaraj̄i saraav̄ire taanginya' naanga sabita mi'. Taanga ȳihth̄iv̄ramaarade sa' wav̄lavadesi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai Kaapan̄yam̄i mwaalyaihi Sigunyav̄ina ȳihimakiladeihi dingaka? Aawa. D̄ikev̄i dalaawideihilȳra. Anga Sothom̄i n̄im̄ d̄raginya da sar̄im̄re angeba ȳiwa'denḡ ȳiwij̄i kwaj̄i dahaasagaa' kuna kamannadika! <sup>24</sup> K̄ir̄' ȳihth̄ivanige. Kot̄ya marya'ne ȳir̄kerik̄i Sothom̄i mwaalyaraav̄ire taanginya maalika yaka sabaaib̄i ȳihyade'na mi'. Taanga sar̄im̄nȳi ȳihyade' wav̄lavadesi."

*"N̄im̄nyaw̄inna bap̄ij̄i kwazaaka dimwaalyila!" dinike'nesi.  
(Luki 10:21-22)*

25 Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara d̄ina "N̄imwai! Sigunyav̄inaj̄i Kwaaka davak̄inaj̄i

Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna ‘A'mwe s̄imunya nayaa yawi'daanyaina s̄idu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna!’ yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina ‘Nem̄i yune kaimiraaya maalikeina. S̄idu'maayaina,’ yawi'divisaraavina wibwaridaakuvaniginya’na ‘Su! Su!’ gitihivanige. <sup>26</sup> Yo, N̄mwai, ḡimire sabwi sasarebuliyi. Ḡimire yawita ‘Sare' wabahilaaka nawi'nya' nyiwa!’, dahina sara yivaniginya'nanyi. <sup>27</sup> N̄maamaangei yuyaj̄i yuyaburaj̄i nyimarimwangakeinyi saza maremwaaidinyainyi. Gawaalik̄i nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi!. Aawa. N̄mwai gave sahwaina Gawaalik̄i nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabaai N̄mwari gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi!. Aawa. Gawaali' gave sahwaina N̄mwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaali' pwai kwarina dara yawi'na ‘A'mwe sahwarina N̄mwari yawiranganya’na wibwaridaakuma!’ Yi sara yawiraja' sahwara N̄mwari yawirangabi'derera.

<sup>28</sup> A'mweihi yagiyagi yadiyi' taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi n̄iminyawinna divila! N̄imi sariminyine kuryaraaviv kwazaake'neihiri yihiimwaanihideinyira. <sup>29</sup> Kwaamu'nanyainyi similīka yarai manyulyade'naji n̄imire simunyav i n̄imi sainyi walamarakidinya'naji n̄imirebwi maa'divi' n̄imireihi yima'nadiyi' n̄imire yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biramaa'divi' kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. N̄imirebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi!. Sare' yihiimwagideihilyi. N̄imire

taange' naange' mi!. Sare' n̄im̄re d̄raḡinya' ȳhi zaavideih̄ilȳ."

## 12

*Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne k̄maak̄iya'nesi.  
(Maaki 2:23-28; Luk̄ 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Kwazaaka p̄ir̄ki wit̄wawinyavi t̄nnnyabanne tusav̄ Jizaazai kaanna wiña. Kaanna wiña yadaa'nȳ gam̄rerera m̄id̄id̄iv̄isara m̄ij̄ka wiadaa'nȳ wit̄z̄ilya maar̄na yeva t̄ka nȳna. <sup>2</sup> T̄ka nȳna yadaap̄iji Periz̄iyara dazav̄ t̄inna wanganna, sari w̄id̄ina "Ȳthaa! Gim̄id̄id̄iv̄isara wawinya ȳvanigasa'na nem̄re kwazaakevi k̄wiñya' galazek̄ivaimanigasarera ḡim̄rerera!" <sup>3</sup> Sara w̄id̄ina kye' w̄id̄ina "Kayaa'na mȳwaava. Ne Deviti yaake d̄in̄ka dazav̄ madanganyad̄iv̄itaihi daa! N̄im̄ diwe dazagaa' sahwalȳ yeva gam̄reraj̄i m̄ij̄ka mwaalesagaaki. <sup>4</sup> Ȳ sagaa' sahwara Got̄iyare angevi w̄il̄na ȳna yeva ḡirikula Got̄iyar̄ine war̄ike t̄ka nȳna ye'. Ḡirikula tewaanya sa Devitīji gam̄reraj̄i t̄ka nya'ne mi!. Aawa. Got̄iyar̄ina mubith̄ika ȳra'd̄iv̄ita gavera t̄ka nya'nenḡira. T̄ka nȳna yesa'na k̄wiñya sa' galazek̄ivaina yeta k̄iri' Got̄iyai yagaala mujakelȳ. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai K̄wiñyav̄i d̄in̄ka p̄ir̄ivi madanganyad̄iv̄isaihi daaka! Sare' dara d̄in̄kesi. Kwazaakegaa' Got̄iyare Angevi Got̄iyar̄ina ȳra'd̄iv̄isara wawinya ȳpiñerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne k̄wiñya d̄in̄kenḡ pari'ma'd̄iv̄isarerera. K̄iri' ȳwetawakya maayare." <sup>6</sup> Gam̄nȳna ke'ba'na

widina “Datha! yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange' wavilavikelyi. <sup>7</sup> Yit Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini!”

‘Sip̄zip̄yaraavivi yaasiwa’na manyijaavipineihili. Aala!

Pwaraavivina kale gaimwange’na nyivu’nivani! ’ Sara dinike’ nayaayawirangabizi kwajit a’mwe kayaa’nanya maayaraavina ‘Sahwara Kiwinya’ galazekivaimwaa!,’ majit kyipidika! <sup>8</sup> Sare dare’nesi. A’mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaalne’ maremwaalikelyira. Sarevidaa’nyi nimire yagaala dazavidi midinyla!’

*(Maaki 3:1-6; Luki 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Sabadaa’nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina. <sup>10</sup> Yithaanyi, saba a’mwe pwai gamire asa’ yaalika mena yinikei mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi’divi’ dinyna “Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazarit kotiya jaana!” dinerva sarit yidaanganna “Kwazaakegaa’ nalaavinkeraavivi nawi’nya yavada’galaadewvi dingaka? Kiwinya’ galazekivalaadewvi dingaka?” <sup>11</sup> Sara kude’ sai widina “Sarimijiya pwai kwazaakegaa’ kavivinnapirivi gamire sip̄zip̄iya pwai walaraawina yajarit malmwagyada mamwagi’namakilyi yadei gawalaka! <sup>12</sup> Sarimijiyai yarai mwagi’namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa’na maanga aawana! Sip̄zip̄yai maalikelyira. A’mwei naangaangelyira. Sarevidaa’nyi Kwazaakegaa’ a’mweraavine wigaimwange’ Kiwinyavina tewaanyasi.” <sup>13</sup> Sara widaka asa’ yaalika mena yinikeri widina “Ginnya asa’ divyaasibwa’nana!” Sagaa’ gamire ata

yiwibwa'nyina yada asi ayabaaib! ata pwib! maamidaryi yima'nyina ya!. <sup>14</sup> Kiri! Periziyara bwalyuna yina yeva "Jizaazar tamakaana!" deva yagaalya! jamungajina ye!.

*Gotiyare widaayaderi dahilakakerinesi.*

<sup>15</sup> Jizaazai kumire tamakya'ne savina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wi'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye!. Sara kye! a'mwe nalaavina ka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina yina ya!.

<sup>16</sup> Yavada'gaina yina yaka diraginna widi'na "Giminyine'na yiwe! pwaraavi mujawaakinna!"

<sup>17</sup> Gotiyari wi'nawiijiwakyaakei Aazaayai dinike! "Yunebanna yi'mwannana!" Gotiyai kada! sara yina ya!. Sahwai kave yabwina dare! dinikesi. Gotiyai sahwarina dara jaa!

<sup>18</sup> "Yithaanyi! Widaahilakiwei nyidaayade tewaanyalyi.

Sahwarina niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi.

Nimire simunya yilaaya yadelyi.

Nimire Kuryari sahwarina yilawimwaanihidelyi.

Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yawibwasa'nebwina wijiwaakadelyi.

<sup>19</sup> Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi!.

Tuta naangengi kadika wi'nipi'dei mi!.

Gamire maanguraaya! jaka damaryadei mi!. <sup>20</sup> Suyari! walagidura'nikeri! mwagalivipaidivitabaaib!

Diragi'maayaraavi kayaaka yigaladei mi!.

Laamivananyavire wikiya! maali'na nade! yigaa'mwadivitabaaib!

S̄imunyav̄ n̄iminȳna maal̄'na yaw̄'n̄ikeraav̄  
ȳgaa'mwagathei m̄'.

Kuna yadaawori ȳda'maraangebw̄i yunebanna  
waradehaa'nanȳ.

**21** Aj̄mya yuyanḡyara sahwari l̄mwabi'delȳ.  
Padaihasamaarya'ner̄ sahwara  
yemwaaib̄'delȳ."  
P̄ropet̄ya Aazaayai sara d̄in̄kes̄.

*"Ȳimaka Naangei Jizaazar̄i  
wigaimwaman̄ke'nanȳ, " desa'nesi.  
(Maaki 3:20-30; Luk̄ 11:14-23; 12:10)*

**22** Dazagaa' gam̄nyawinna a'mwe pwar̄i  
makab̄na ȳna ye!. A'mwe dazar̄ ȳmakei  
w̄lamwaal̄kei. Ȳmakei w̄lamwaaidis̄ya'na  
sahwai t̄b̄nyai ȳma'nȳna, maanga b̄pain̄kei  
ȳma'nȳna yakelȳ. Sahwari Jizaazai  
nawi'nya yavada'gaina yakevi'daa'nȳ maanga  
b̄pain̄kei yagaala d̄na yaka t̄nna wanganna.

**23** Ȳt a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya l̄ka  
ȳwain̄gul̄na ȳna yeva d̄nȳna "Dazai Ne  
Devit̄im̄re Kaim̄raayari yemwaaiman̄go  
sahwai d̄ngaka!" **24** K̄ri' Per̄iz̄yara sa' kad̄ka  
w̄'nȳna yeva d̄na "A'mwe dazai ȳmakeraav̄  
maremwaaidi Biyel̄iz̄vul̄im̄re d̄raginya'  
maaraka ȳmakeraav̄ w̄idaasi'van̄kelȳ."

**25** Sara d̄na yadaapi kum̄re s̄imunyanḡ mena  
yaw̄ranganna yaka w̄di'na "Maremwaaidi gave  
pi'badaa'nyara pi'vakaaai mararanḡvainadiv̄'  
mala bwa'n̄pi'ja' maremwaaidi daza'  
kayaaka ȳma'nades̄ra. Nabaai a'mwe  
anga pi'banyara anga k̄ri'v̄yara t̄nnyaba  
mararanḡvainadiv̄' mala bwa'n̄pi'jaraav̄reba

warade' mi'. <sup>26</sup> Sabaaib̄! Saataanim̄rerera jaapainȳna yadīv̄! pwara Saataanim̄re pwaraav̄ wīdaasip̄ijav̄idaa'nȳ! Saataanim̄re maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kir̄! Saataan̄ manyigaimwagyada yimakeraav̄ wīdaasivanige. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai nyid̄iwaasa'na Saataanim̄re diraḡinyav̄ yimakeraav̄ wīdaasiwij̄ kwaj̄ sarim̄re mid̄id̄iv̄isara yimakeraav̄ wīdaasad̄iv̄isara diraḡinyav̄ aaihwarevi wīdaasivaniga! Sare'na mi'. Sarevi sarim̄rerera sarim̄nȳ yawibwa'na 'A'mwera Saataanim̄re diraḡinyav̄ yimakeraav̄ mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa!' Sara yawibwapi'derera sarim̄rerera. <sup>28</sup> Kir̄! Gotiyare Kuryai nyigaimwadaawoj̄ yimakeraav̄ wīdaasiwija' yi sarim̄i jawiranganyide 'Neminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena biwaka! Sare'na yimakeraav̄ sahwai wīdaasivanikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide." <sup>29</sup> Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na wīdina "Pwai kwai yawirajai 'Diraḡinyare gīlyiv̄isanḡi gara maarideinyaka?' Diraḡinyare angevi wīlinā yaka Diraḡinyari wīla yune'na yirapwekaka yi sagaa' gīlyiv̄isa maragi'mwagamaa'na yiawakelyi. <sup>30</sup> Pwai manyigaimwagyvanikei sahwai nim̄re yikamaangelyi. Sai nim̄rereraav̄ mye'mwannayi'bwareamwaaihyvanigolyai pīwi pīwi nim̄rereraav̄ tamaasivanikelyi. <sup>31</sup> Sarevi yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birala saza dad̄iv̄isaj̄ Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kir̄! Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaalib̄raizika dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei mi'. <sup>32</sup> Gazaizai

A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' b̄irala dazai ȳi gamire waḡilya' Got̄iyai w̄imaras̄'nadelyi. Kir̄i' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai ȳi gamire waḡila daza' maras̄'nadei mi!. Aawa. Dahaa' k̄igaasi d̄ivi ȳima'nade k̄igaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadenḡina pwai b̄iralya' dazai 'Saataanimire d̄raḡnyas̄reva,' waḡila daza' Got̄iyai maras̄'nadei mi!.

(Luki 6:43-45)

33 Nabaai sar̄imi yawirangabineihiliȳi 'Ȳis̄i' tewaanyik̄i,' d̄ipīja' 'Ȳi gamire ȳis̄ila k̄iniji tewaanyanḡra,' d̄ipīneihiliȳi. Nabaai 'Ȳis̄i' kayaa'nanyik̄i,' d̄ipīja' 'Ȳi gamire ȳis̄ila k̄iniji kayaa'nanyangi,' d̄ipīneihiliȳi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ȳis̄ilanna a'mwera wangadiv̄i ȳis̄ilyanḡne ȳis̄ikana yawi'div̄ik̄i. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevidaa'nȳi sahwai tewaanyalȳreva.")

34 Naawinaanyaridaal'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala nawi'nya gatha'dara d̄ipīneihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere simunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangevidaa'nȳi dadelyi.

35 A'mwe nawi'nyai gamire simunyavi yawita tewaanya w̄ilawa'delyi. Sarevidaa'nȳi yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya wiла'delyi. Sarevidaa'nȳi yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi. 36 Kir̄i' sarevidaa'nȳi yihiithivanige. Kot̄iya maryai'ne yir̄iker̄iki Got̄iyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na

damaryadivisanna      maryawibwaradengira.  
 37 Sare' dare'nesi. Yune ḡimire yagaala  
 dadinya dazahirivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe  
 yida'maraangeiginyira,' gitathelyi. Nabaai  
 ḡimire yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina 'A'mwe  
 kayaa'nanyaiginyira,' gitathelyi."

*"Diraginya' wijiwaainya' ja!" widesa'nesi.*  
*(Maaki 8:12; Luki 11:29-32)*

38 Dazagaa' K̄w̄ja pwarajit Periz̄iya  
 pwarajit sara ma'maa'na "Wijiwaakyai  
 nevu'nivanike'na tinna wanganya'nevina atika  
 maru'nasa' wijiwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji  
 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedivanikelyi, yawiraadera.)"  
 39 Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Dahaasaihi  
 kayaa'nanyaihili. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe'  
 pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaabibi' Gotiyari naya  
 mi yadi'vi' gevwi yadivisaihili. Sareihi  
 nyidiwaa' 'Wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji  
 gyawiranganaadeinera.' Kiri' wijiwaainya  
 pin' myihibwaridaakwiwina! Aawa.  
 Wijiwaainya piropetiyi Jonaamire'na yune  
 sahiriti'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi. 40 Sare'  
 dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jawinya naangevire  
 munyiki' wiladidi'nyi yirika daryaaai darit'  
 wavilavakabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai  
 kwaakevi' kusawi' wiladozi' yirika daryaaai  
 darit' wavilavadelyi. 41 Kotiya maryan'nev  
 Menya Ne sinnawinya Niniva mwaalyaraj  
 dahaasa daihili daavapiji' sahwara sarimire  
 kayaa'nanyabwina yihizidapiderera. Sahwara  
 Jonaa yagaala wijsakevi' kadika nayaawit'neva  
 simunya mudikebwina yawiramaryaaasa'nanyi.

Ȳthaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaalit'  
 Jonaamit wavylavitkei. Sahwarit sarimti kadika  
 wt'neva malimwagaryigasa'na sahwara  
 yihizidapit'deihilyi. <sup>42</sup> Kotiya maryatnev a'mwe  
 naange' kwinitya' kwaaka aayawidaa'nyavij  
 dahaasa daihiriji kihithikaavoj kwinitya daza'  
 sarimtre kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakadesi.  
 Tuta saaminaanga kiriwi Solomonimire kunya  
 nawit'nyaange' wt'nya'ne' byaake'nanyi.  
 Ȳthaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaalit'  
 Solomonimi wavylavitkei. Sahwarit sarimti kadika  
 wt'neva mamidinyivanigasa'na kwinitya daza'  
 yihizidavadeihilyi."

*(Luki 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Ke'ba'na widdina "Nabaai yimakei a'mwe  
 pware munyikidaa'nyi bwalaawiina yaka anga  
 a'gaaye pitbanna brya'nei yaalikiryabanna  
 kaanya yiwinama'na. Kaanya yiwinama'na  
 yada kiri' mwaalya'ne saba mabitramaari yajai  
<sup>44</sup> dina 'Ninnya angevidaa'nyi bwalaawiina  
 yimwebanna ayina wideinyi.' Sai wiina, anga savit  
 tinna wanganna 'Mena tirimaaya bwakireva  
 aaraare yidakawaata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi.  
 Wikira.' <sup>45</sup> Sara dazai kaanna wiina, yimaka ata  
 puridaa'nyi pwarealyaraavt wijima'naawiina.  
 Yimaka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi yimaka  
 sinnawinyare kayaa'nanyaburi wavylavikerera.  
 Sareraavt wijima'naawiina yaka a'mwere  
 munyiki yuyara bulamwaaina. Sinnawi  
 yimaka pwarina a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaalina,  
 dividaa'nyi yimaka kayaa'nanaangeraavina sai  
 kayaa'na naanna mwaalina. Nabaai yune sasare  
 sahibwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirine'

ȳma'nadesi."

*Jizaazar̄i ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji  
sanakaavinesi.*  
(Maaki 3:31-35; Luk̄ 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyav̄i yagaalya' kuna w̄idadaa'nyi, ȳithaanyi, mwasawi gamire ganaangesi gya'mweraj̄i bathaa'na. "Gamīji yagaala ye'mwannadaana!" deva bathaa'na ȳna ye!. <sup>47</sup> Bathaa'na ȳna yadap̄ij̄i pwai t̄inna wanganna yaka Jizaazar̄i w̄id̄ina "Ȳithaanyi, gwaangesi ja'mweraj̄i 'Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!' deva mwasaba bathaakava!" <sup>48</sup> Sara kuda' kirī! sahwar̄i ma'maa'na "N̄im̄nyi nīwaa' aaih̄ir̄ivaka? N̄im̄nyi nya'mwera aaihwaravaavaka?" <sup>49</sup> W̄id̄ina yaka gamīnyi m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraavi ata ȳda'na yaka w̄id̄ina "Ȳithaanyi, dazahwara kum̄re kuryaraavina n̄im̄nyi nīwaasi nya'mweraj̄i sanaka mwaaiha!. <sup>50</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyav̄i N̄imaamaangei mwaalikere s̄imunyabwi m̄id̄inajai sahwai nya'mwelyi. Sahwai nya'mwesi. Sahwai nīwaasi."

## 13

*A'mwei witizila p̄iraihirakakevinesi.*

(Maaki 4:1-9; Luk̄ 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Ȳir̄ika sar̄iki angevīdaa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aal̄ibunyav̄ina wīna yaka maangebaari walampwaaina. <sup>2</sup> Walampwaaina yadī'nyi gamīnyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naanga ȳi'bwa'naabina. Sara yesa'na bot̄iya puk̄i ȳiladikwosi'na yaka ȳlamwaaina yadī'nyi

aalibumaangebaari kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daavina. <sup>3</sup> Daavina yadapi ke'ba'nanyang'i yagaala kwalaalya dara wijjwaakina "Yithaanyi, gannya wawinyavi a'mwe pwai witizila p̄iraihirakya'nei wiña. <sup>4</sup> Wiña yaka p̄iraihirakadaa'nyi witizila p̄ini tutaaanyavi bwalaraawiña. Sareng'i yusara bamaranyiña. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai p̄iba amwi s̄ila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witizila p̄ini bwalaraawiña. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na. <sup>6</sup> Kiri' nyiliyai bilyiri'na yada baihinyiña. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula diragiňya maaya warina yadevi' yinahu yawaka baiddaa'nyiña yada baihi'na. <sup>7</sup> Kwaakevi' lannake wa'di'nyi a'ba witizila p̄ini bwalaraawiña yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawiña yada witizila yiri'deng'i dath̄iwaaina. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' witizila p̄ini kwaaka minarinaka nawi'nyavaaki bwalaraawiña yina yada ti'ka munne yima'nyiña. Yi p̄ini 100 yima'nyiña, yi p̄ini 60 yima'nyiña, yi p̄ini 30 yima'nyiña. <sup>9</sup> A'mwe kad'i'nakei kadika wi'nana!"

(Maaki 4:10-12; Luk̄ 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Gaminyawinna gamire mididivisara yikabina yeva dara buthiña "A'mweraav'i ke'ba'nanya be'na widivangina?" <sup>11</sup> Sara buthiña kye' sai widina "Sigunyav'i mwaalikei a'mweraav'i maremwaaidiveine yoimavajalikurakyanna Gotiyai mena yihivwaridaakuwake'nanyi. Kiri' sahwaraav'i yawita sa' mujaayiwake'nanyi. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminyine simunya kininnakei

n̄im̄nȳna nayaayawiroj̄yar̄ Got̄yai s̄imunya kwalaalya kujaaavoj̄ sahwai s̄imunya nawi'nya naanga naanga k̄in̄nnakei ȳma'nade'nanȳ. Pwai kad̄ka nyu'najai n̄im̄nȳna navika mwaaloj̄ n̄im̄nȳne s̄imunya maayar̄ Got̄yai s̄imunya maalika daza k̄imili'marasi'nade'nanȳ. <sup>13</sup> Sarev̄ ke'ba'nanya w̄d̄vanige. Dara d̄ni'

'T̄nna wangadaapi k̄iri' myawiranganȳvaniga'. Kad̄ka w̄'nadaapi k̄iri' mu'namaarivaniga'.

Aaya kaavilya' myawiramaari ȳvaniga'.'

Sare'na ke'ba'nanya w̄d̄vanige. <sup>14</sup> Sareraavina Piropet̄ya Aazaayare yagaala p̄iri' w̄jaake' nebulya'na yune'na ȳma'nin̄kesi. Dara d̄ni'kesi. Got̄yai dara w̄jaa'

'Kad̄ka w̄'nadiv̄ k̄iri' kaavilyav̄ jawiramaaryideihi m̄!.

T̄nna baihana'div̄ k̄iri' kaavilya' jawiranganyideihi m̄!.

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe dazaraavire s̄imunya mena j̄nnin̄ke'nanȳ.

Kad̄ka maa'na widera kad̄ka w̄'n̄waasa'nanȳ.

Kumire t̄nnyai t̄barya diraginna ȳwaasa'nanȳ.

"T̄nna nayaananganaad̄ka!" deva

"Kad̄ka nayaanu'naad̄ka!" deva

"S̄imunya nayaanyawiraad̄ka!" deva

Sahwara sara mȳpiji kwaji

N̄im̄nȳna ḡnyiwanpiji kwaji

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaihina kȳw̄d̄ka!"

Aazaayai sara d̄ni'kesi. <sup>16</sup> K̄iri' sarim̄ ȳlaaya ȳpi'neihilȳ. Sarim̄re t̄nnyai

yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yि sarimire kadik'i wi'namaa'manigasa'nanyi. Sare'na yilaaya yadiv'i tewaanaanga yinikeihilyira. **17** Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaata piropetiya kwalaalyaraj a'mwe yida'maraanga kwalaalyaraj tinnna wanganya'neraaví wivu'nakera tinnna mwanganyi. Sarimti tinnna wangamanigasangi tinnna mwanganyi. Nabaai sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasangina sahwaraaví wivu'nakera kadika mu'nyaasare. Tinnna sara wangamanigasa'naji kadika sara wi'nivanigasa'naji yilaaya yipineihilyi.

*(Maaki 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

**18** Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi ke'ba'nanya witizila p̄iraihirakamaryadevi aaya kaavilyaví du'namaarila! **19** Witizila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaalade yagaalya' kadika yaasiwa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya' myawiramaaryaderyawinna Kayaananyai widaavada gamire simunyaví yagaala wlaburinnike' yarai yipalamarasi'delyi. **20** Witizila sila naanga kininnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada yilaaya yina yada yime'nya'b'i maarina. **21** Kir'i sahwai witiya pwipula diraginya maaya waayikabaaib'i diragi'maayai maalikegaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara nimire yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wijaavina. Kayaan'a yadivisa'na yime'nya'b'i yagalya'ma'delyi. **22** Witizila lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nyina yada limwanna yada dhaaa'ne simunya kwalaalya kuna yawid'a

Kwaakevak̄ya ḡlyiv̄sanna n̄gwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yawi'da yi' daza n̄mire yagaalyav̄ dath̄vaideleyi'. Yi' sare'na t̄ka munne yi'nade mi'. <sup>23</sup> Wit̄zila nawi'nyavaakine daresi. Pwai yagaala kadika wi'nada aaya kaavilya' nayaa yawirangada t̄ka munne yi'nadewaaib̄i' tewaanya naanga yadelyi'. Pwai waani aadiretiyai wana nawi'nyaanga yadelyi'. Pwai tetiyai nawi'nya yadelyi'."

*Wit̄wawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadenginesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Ke'ba'nanya piri' wijsaavada dara wiđina "S̄igunyav̄ya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai s̄ila nawi'nya gannya wawinyav̄ p̄raih̄rakakabaaib̄i'nesi. <sup>25</sup> Kir̄i' a'mwera se wa'dapiyav̄ sarine yikamaangei b̄na yaka kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangire s̄ila wit̄yangi a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna wiña. <sup>26</sup> Kaanna wiña kya' diyi wit̄ya yiři'na yaka s̄ila yi'nyina kya' dara wanganesa' 'O! kurivaariya kayaa'nanyaj̄i waayike daaka!' <sup>27</sup> Mi'na deva yaasiwa'wawinyara wiña yeva gyakwar̄i wiđina 'Maremwaaidinyaigi, giňnya wawinyav̄ s̄ila nawi'nya p̄raih̄rakaginya midaaka! Sareviđaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gawidaa'nyangaka?' <sup>28</sup> Wiđina kye' sai wiđina 'Yikamaanga pwai kyakira.' Wiđina kya' yaasiwa'wawinyara wiđina 'Wawaaj̄i kurivaariya yuya daza guv̄layi'bwarakina yaajiwona?' <sup>29</sup> Kir̄i' sai wiđina 'Aala. Sarimi kurivaariya

mari'bwarakip̄ja' wit̄yaj̄ nyelaapidika!  
**30** Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kir̄ivamwannakil̄ȳ s̄ila yune yabwaryagaa'nannenḡra. Wit̄z̄la yabwaryagaa' a'mwe wawinya dazaviyaraav̄ w̄idideinȳra "S̄innawi sarimi kur̄ivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakapij̄ d̄ika mariraya'ne w̄ila dimaramuritawakyi! Kir̄i wit̄ya mari'bwarapij̄ anga w̄ilarya'nevi nimire t̄ka munne dimarakyidenḡ, " w̄idide, 'w̄ida!'."

*Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'b̄ita  
maaz̄itetiyav̄inaj̄ ȳiz̄iyav̄inaj̄ dinike'nesi.  
(Maaki 4:30-32; Luk̄ 13:18-21)*

**31** Ke'ba'nanya p̄iri' wijsaav̄na. Sigunyav̄iya maremwaaidē' da'b̄isasi. Maaz̄itetiya ȳis̄ik̄daa'nȳ ȳis̄ila ȳiri'da saaminȳ ḡiryadevaabi' s̄innawi Got̄yai pwara pwaraav̄ maar̄ina yoj̄ d̄ivi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga w̄imaremwaaladevinanȳ. A'mwe pwai ȳta maaz̄itetiya s̄ik̄daa'nȳ ȳis̄ilyamili' maar̄ina yaka gannya wawinya maraburinna.  
**32** Maaz̄itetiȳik̄re ȳis̄ilya', ȳis̄ila t̄ka munne pukaav̄reb̄ita mi'. Aawa. Sa' wana maalikesi. Kir̄i' d̄ividaa'nȳ ȳisi' naanga ȳima'nȳina, yuya t̄ka munne wawinya sav̄ya sanḡ wavyila'na yadik̄ra. Ȳisi' ȳima'nadaa'na yadi'nȳiȳiki yusara sigunyav̄yara gamire taanyabaraav̄ bamwaaina yesik̄ra.

**33** Ke'ba'nanya p̄iri' w̄idina "Sigunyav̄iya maremwaaidē' ȳiz̄iya'b̄isasi. A'mwe p̄iri' ȳiz̄iya daza' maar̄ina yoj̄ ḡirkulya'ne pilawaaya

naanga yeḡnyiwanна. D̄ividaa'nyi ḡirikula yuya daza liwinya m̄lamakina yakesi."

*(Maaki 4:33,34)*

<sup>34</sup> Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wijiwaakakengi. Yagaala aane piri' kiri' ku'maayaba wijalikurakakei mi!. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wijiwaaka!. <sup>35</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi piropetiyai dinike' yunebanna yi'mwannyina. Jizaazarina dara dinikesi.

Maange' taava'muj i ke'ba'na diideinyi.

Kwaaka dava' wakyaakevidaa'nyi

Lika yulyarikenaji yoimavideinyi.

*Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangine ke'ba'nanya dinike'nesi.*

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa! Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi wilina. Wilina kya' gamire mididivisara gamnyawinna yikabina yeva widina "Ke'ba'nanya dazavine aaya kaavilya' wawinyaavt kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na dnejiwaakya!"

<sup>37</sup> Sara widina kye' dara wiriviki'na "A'mwei witizila nawi'nya p̄raihirakakei sai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi. <sup>38</sup> Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi' witizila nawi'nya sa maremwaaidevine kaimiraayarera. Yi' kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataanimire kaimiraayarera. <sup>39</sup> Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire p̄raihirakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadelyi. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sahwara

Got̄iyare mamaayarera. 40 Sarevīdaa'nyi kur̄ivaariya kaya'a'nanya mari'bwarapīji d̄kev̄i marirapī'devaaib̄i Kwaaka davaki yirīka aayarīki yuna sasara yipī'dere. 41 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi n̄nnnya ejeliyaraavi maryasaabīdeinyi. Kwaaka davaki n̄mire maremwaaidinyaba pwaraavire simunya kayaaka yigaidiv̄ita yuyaraavij̄i yaasiwa'na kaya'a'na yadiv̄ita kwaraavij̄i maryībwarapīji 42 d̄ka naangevī marasipī'dere. D̄ka dazav̄i kinna naanga dadiv̄i kunnya maangerika kidīkivainya yipī'dere. 43 Dazagaa' Kuv̄inimaangere maremwaaidevī a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilaibī baaka naanga bav̄iw̄ina yipī'derera. A'mwe kadib̄nakei kadika pada'galawī'nana!

*Kwaakevi n̄igwibukusa' yulyakintkesi  
kwaalituryaanga muby naangesiyawaarinesi.*

44 Sīgunyav̄ya maremwaaide', n̄igwibukuta pirī' wawinya pirīvī lika yulyakintikabaaib̄sasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya savi likina yaka 'N̄igwibukusa' daaka!' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyiv̄isangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasina yaka n̄igwia naanga maaraka n̄igwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya sajī' yasaawina.

45 Nabaai Sīgunyav̄ya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaalituryaanga nawī'nyanna nawī'nyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaaib̄sasi. 46 Sai birina birina yada kwaalituryaanga wana nawī'nyaanga pirī' tinna wanganna yaka n̄igwia naanga wigainakei gamire gilyiv̄ita yuya

marayaasina yaka kwaalituryaanga nawi'nya daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' dina.

*Jawigilyavinesi.*

<sup>47</sup> Nabaai S̄igunyav̄ya maremwaaidē' saalaalyav̄i jawigilya naange' waketabaaib̄sasi. Sara yadiv̄i' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya w̄lamwaaina yeva <sup>48</sup> yune war̄na kye' aali'maangebaar̄ t̄iyawinna makulaab̄ina. Makulaab̄ina yeva jawinya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna t̄iwinya naangevi marakina. Kiri' jawinya kayaa'nanya marast'na. <sup>49</sup> Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaakt̄. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapiji' a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi t̄innyaw̄i mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapiji' <sup>50</sup> kayaa'nanyaraavi dik̄a naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dik̄a dazavi kinna naanga dadiv̄i' kunnya maangerika kij̄vainipi'dere."

<sup>51</sup> Sara wi'dina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna "Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahayawi'mwaava?" Sagaa' kumi wi'dina "Yo, yawi'mwona." <sup>52</sup> Sai wi'dina "Sarevi K̄wiija gazaizai S̄igunyav̄ya maremwaайдe'ne mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaaib̄salyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yov̄ravemwaalyav̄i w̄linna yaka giilyiv̄ita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaab̄ina. Sabaaib̄i' nimirei K̄wiinyav̄i sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimire yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira." Jizaazai sara wi'da'.

*Naazaret̄i mwaalyara Jizaazar̄i ḡnyira'na yesa'nesi.*

(*Maaki 6:1-6; Luk̄ 4:16-30*)

<sup>53</sup> Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena w̄id̄ina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna. <sup>54</sup> Sara yaka gannya angebanna w̄ilaawina yaka kum̄ire lotuangevi w̄il̄ina yaka w̄ij̄waak̄ina. Sarevīdaa'nyī l̄ika ȳwainigulaawina ȳna yeva d̄ina "Yawīta dazaj̄ī d̄iragīnya dazaj̄ī a'mwe dazai gaw̄ī maarakengaka!" <sup>55</sup> A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange! midaaka! Jem̄zalyī Jozepiyalyī Saaimonijī Juthaazalyī gam̄nyī gahwaalaangera midaaka! <sup>56</sup> Nabaai gam̄re gya'mwe yuya nem̄īj̄ mye'mwannemwaalyadiv̄sa daaka! Sarevīdaa'nyī s̄iduta dazas̄ī d̄iragīnya dazaj̄ī yuya gaw̄ī maarakengaka?" <sup>57</sup> Sara d̄ina yevegaa' sahwarina j̄ikurya ȳna yadīvisare. J̄ikurya yadīvisaraav̄i Jizaazai w̄id̄ina "P̄iropet̄iyarina anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangelyī,' dīdīv̄iki. Kiri' gannya angebannaj̄ī gannya angevinaj̄ī 'A'mwe naangelyī,' majadiv̄iki." <sup>58</sup> Sagaa' anga dazaba d̄iragīnya ya kwalaalya mya' kumī sahwar̄ mal̄mwagyadaapiya'na.

## 14

*Jon̄ Bavitaaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.*

(*Maaki 6:14-29; Luk̄ 3:19-20; 9:7-9*)

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' naanga Erotyai Galili maremwaalakei Jizaazarina ȳihsir̄i kadika w̄i'nyina ya!. <sup>2</sup> Kadika w̄i'nyina yaka gam̄re

w̄igaimwadīvisaraavi w̄ida! “Dazai Bav̄itaaziya Yadei Jon̄i. Sai l̄ikirak̄in̄ikev̄idaa'nyi aȳna d̄ikaavakelyi. Sarevī d̄iragīnya naanga daza' mīna maaraka nawīnyangī ȳivan̄kesī.”

<sup>3</sup> Sa' darev̄nyi. Erot̄yai Jon̄imi galalimwanna yaka w̄ila sen̄iyabaalyi ȳirīna yaka kalavuzangevī w̄imwaaih̄ina. Erot̄yaaza' k̄igaa' Erot̄yare gya'mwei Pilip̄mire a'mwev̄nesī. Pilip̄i kuna mwaaidīnyi Erot̄yai gya'mwere balaangevī yaasīwa'na maarake'nanyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. Jon̄i Erot̄yar̄i w̄id̄ina “A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dinya sa' Got̄iyare k̄iw̄inya' galazek̄ivaiman̄iḡinyaiḡinyi.” W̄idi w̄ija yade'na Erot̄yaaza' sinna tīka w̄ida'daa'nyi kuda' Erot̄yai kalavuzangevī w̄imwaaih̄ina. <sup>5</sup> W̄imwaaih̄ina yaka “Jon̄imi tamak̄ima!” daka yaka k̄irīi a'mwe yuyaraav̄na līka ȳina. A'mwe sahwara yawī'na “Jon̄i Got̄iyarī w̄i'navīj̄iwaakadelyi. Piropet̄iyalȳra.” Sahwara sara yawī'na yadīvī sahwaraav̄na līka ȳina nav̄ika mwaalina yakelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Pīgaa' ȳirīkerīi Erot̄yar̄i ganaange' mudanga yaka sar̄ik̄ina yawīremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erot̄iyalyi ȳi'bwa'nemwaaina. Tīka munnev̄i ȳi'bwa'nemwaaleva Erot̄yaazav̄re taav̄iz̄id̄raaya' kumīnyi t̄innyaba kwarame ȳiwīlaabina. (Juyaraav̄irebwi “A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwarame myannera!” d̄in̄ikebuliyi.) Kwarame ȳiwīlaabina kya' Erot̄yai wabah̄ilaaka ȳina. <sup>7</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi yagaala d̄iragīnaanga wak̄ina “Got̄iyar̄ina naanga nebulya'na git̄hīma! ‘Ḡim̄inyi ḡivu'najanna kanyīdaangana'gīzī ḡim̄inyi

w̄jaav̄na gideinyi. (Nȳiḡiv̄na!)’ ” 8 Sara wak̄na kya' s̄id̄raaya dazav̄i ganaange' gam̄nyi s̄imunya' w̄jaav̄na ȳna kya' s̄id̄raaya' w̄id̄na “Jon̄ Bav̄taaziya Yadere m̄nyaḡinya' t̄w̄nya nyegalanya puk̄ d̄'gwala'ḡz̄i dava n̄m̄nyi'na d̄nȳjaadeiḡnyi.” 9 W̄id̄na kya' maremwaaidei Jon̄im̄na kale wiadaa'nyi yawi'na “A'mwe yuya dathara n̄m̄re yagaala d̄raḡnya' kad̄ka kanyu'n̄waakira.” Sara daka gam̄ire w̄daayad̄iv̄saraavi w̄id̄na “Taaya' sara nȳd̄iwake' sara jīla!” 10 Mi'na w̄id̄na kya' gam̄irera kalavuzangevi walaaw̄na yeva Jon̄im̄re m̄nyaḡinya' wopuramaa'na yeva 11 t̄w̄nya nyegalanya puk̄ gam̄ire m̄nyaḡinya' d̄'gwalamakab̄na, s̄id̄raaya dazav̄na w̄jaav̄na. W̄jaav̄na kye' ganaangeyaw̄nna makuna. 12 Ganaangeyaw̄nna makuna kya' sare' Jon̄im̄rerera kad̄ka w̄i'nyi'na yeva ḡilaayar̄ bamaa'na ȳna yeva l̄kirak̄na. Mena l̄kirak̄na yeva Jizaazar̄ w̄daaw̄na ye!

*Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya w̄jaavake'nesi.  
(Maaki 6:30-44; Luk̄ 9:10-17; Jon̄ 6:1-14)*

13 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kad̄ka w̄i'nyi'na yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka s̄ip̄iyav̄i ȳlamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigata p̄ibanna kaanna w̄na. Kaanna w̄na yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya anga naangenḡidaa'nyara kad̄ka sara w̄i'nesara kwaakaanya gam̄nyi m̄jamakuna. 14 M̄jamakuna kye' d̄vi Jizaazai t̄yaw̄nna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaaidapi sai t̄inna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi t̄inna wanganna yaka kale

wina kwia' nabaai kum̄ire nalaav̄inakeraav̄i yavada'gaina. <sup>15</sup> Sara yada sawit̄irinyaburi gam̄ire mididiv̄isara gam̄inyawinna b̄ina yeva w̄id̄ina "Daz̄imaḡi a'mwera maayim̄aḡinyi. Nabaai yir̄iker̄i mena buwa'. Sarev̄idaa'nyi a'mweraav̄i d̄imarayaasa! 'Angebanya yunewinna yamaryapij̄i wapaaya mubipīka!' da'ḡizi d̄imarayaasa!" <sup>16</sup> Sara w̄id̄ina kye' kirī! Jizaazai w̄id̄ina "Be'na w̄ip̄ineraavaka? Sar̄imī saihi wapaaya duzaayila!" <sup>17</sup> Sara w̄id̄ina kya' gam̄irera w̄id̄ina "Nem̄i dava tīka wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Ḡirkula atinanya gave piñiji jawinya gave pwaraalyina warika." <sup>18</sup> W̄id̄ina kye' sai w̄id̄ina "Daza nim̄inyaba davanna dimakabila!" <sup>19</sup> Sara w̄id̄ina yaka a'mweraav̄i w̄id̄ina "Kaabinnyav̄i dalamwaalyila!" W̄id̄ina yaka ḡirkula ata pwinanyaj̄i jawinya pwaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi maranganna ȳina yaka "Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na ȳilaaya gyiwa!" Gotiyari w̄id̄ina. W̄id̄ina yaka wapaaya sa maragunyina yaka gam̄ire mididiv̄isaraav̄i w̄ijaav̄ina. W̄ijaav̄ina kya' sahwara a'mweraav̄i yanga mudina. <sup>20</sup> Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gam̄irera wapaaya piñi nagihesa mari'bwa'na ȳina yeva soiḡilya tin̄ka s̄iv̄ilyir̄idaa'nyi pukaalyangi maanga yeku'nyina. <sup>21</sup> A'mwe gavera paaivi taawizan̄iyara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaj̄i kaimiraayaji ninikenḡi.

*Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.  
(Maaki 6:45-52; Joni 6:16-21)*

22 Sagaa' yime'nya'b'i' m̄ididiv̄saraav̄i w̄id̄ina "Sip̄iyav̄i d̄ikwosi'napij̄i yilamwaalapij̄i aalibunyavi pimaḡinna s̄innaw̄i sahwaihi-daa'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryasa'a'muj̄iyagaa'na yihiz̄ima'naawi deinyi."

23 Mi'na w̄id̄ina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari w̄id̄ina. Kuna w̄id̄ina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina.

24 Mwaalina yadi'nyi sip̄iya' aalyav̄i naange-banna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyi yagaa' yihusa' s̄innyimagiadaa'nyi wilaabina yaka aali-mavajinaake! sip̄iyav̄i galariv̄iki'na yadaa'nyi sip̄iya' mihi'la'mihi'la' kaanya wi'na.

25 Kuna galariv̄iki'na yadaa'nyi yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kumi nyawinna yimana.

26 Yimana kya' m̄ididiv̄sara tinna wanganna yadiv̄i! "Akai, sai gilaaya pwalyira," dinna yeva li'ka yiwainigulaawina yina yeva "Aaka! Aaka!" jaka dinna. 27 Jaka dinna kye' sahwai yime'nya'b'i' w̄id̄ina "Diraginna dimwaalyila! Ni'mi sahwainyira. Li'ka mipinera!"

28 Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina "Naangeiḡi yune saiḡi mwaaidizaiḡi 'Aalyav̄i a'ba niminyawinna dulaama!' diraginna dinya'dana!" 29 Sara w̄id̄ina kya' sahwai w̄id̄ina "Dulaama!" W̄id̄ina kya' Pitai sip̄iyav̄i walyuna yaka aalyav̄i a'ba wilaawina

ȳna yaka Jizaazaryawinna w̄ilaawina. <sup>30</sup> K̄ri'! ȳhusa' wanganaka lika ȳna yada aalyav̄ kusawi kibaweba gaai walaawina. Sara yada jaka d̄na "Naangeiḡ d̄nyivadaihasamaako!" <sup>31</sup> Jaka sara kuda' ȳme'nya'b̄! Jizaazai ata ȳwibwa'na yaka ȳri'bwa'na yaka w̄d̄na "Ḡmi n̄m̄nyi l̄mwangebw̄i yuna maalikebuliȳyaiḡnȳra. S̄munya p̄iriwaalya' be'na yawi'maniḡ!" <sup>32</sup> W̄d̄na yaka saraai s̄piyav̄ d̄kwos̄i'na kyagi ȳhusa' mi'na ȳwina. <sup>33</sup> Mi'na ȳwina kya' s̄piyav̄ mwaalesara gam̄nyi kwadaai ḡlinā yeva ȳlaaya wina yeva w̄d̄na "Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Ḡmi Gotiyare Gawaal̄vaangeiḡnȳra!"

*Jizaazai nalaav̄inaka Ganezaareti  
mwaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.  
(Maaki 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Aali'bunyav̄ mena l̄vajulaga'maveva Ganezaareti s̄maginna ȳl'mavaawina ȳna ye!. <sup>35</sup> Ȳl'mavaawina ȳna kye' a'mwe anga daz̄maginyyara yawi'na "Sai Jizaazalȳra." Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' w̄idaasina ȳna ye!. Sara kye' gam̄nyawinna nalaav̄inaka yuyaraavi makab̄na. <sup>36</sup> Sara makab̄na yeva a'mwe nalaav̄inakera tewaanya ȳma'nya'nera gam̄tre baazi'ma'nyav̄i maangebaar̄ asa'na w̄idathiwabi'de'na ȳdaanganna wie!. Sara ȳdaanganna kwie' sahwara sara yeva yuyara aȳna tewaanya ȳma'nesarera.

# 15

*Got̄iyare k̄iwinya d̄inike' Ne  
sinnaw̄inyaraav̄ire yagaalyav̄i wav̄ilav̄ike'nesi.  
(Maaki 7:1-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Periz̄iya pwaraji Kiwijsa pwaraji Jeruzaalem̄ yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna b̄ina yeva wiđina <sup>2</sup> "Gim̄ire mididiv̄isara Ne sinnaw̄inyara nejaav̄inika sabwi marasita yadiv̄isa' gatha'darevinaka? Sare' dare'nesi. 'Tīka wapaaya naana!' dadiv̄i' Ne sinnaw̄inyara din̄ikabaabi' kunnya asa aalya yidiv̄itara mīka! Gir̄ikita'nanyara tīka nadiv̄isare. Be'neka?" <sup>3</sup> Sara wiđina kye' sai wiriv̄iki'na "Sarimī yune sarinnyaburina midimanigasaihilyi. Sara yadiv̄i' Got̄iyare kiwinya din̄ikengijji galazek̄vaimanigasa' gatha'darevinaka! <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Got̄iyai din̄i' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana!' Yī nabaai din̄i' 'A'mwei ganimaanga pwar̄i ganaanga kir̄ivi b̄iraiyagaala wiđade sai yinahu balana!' <sup>5</sup> Kir̄i' sarimī Got̄iyare yagaalya' mamidinyadiv̄i' Ne sinnaw̄inyaraav̄ire gavebwi mididiv̄i' dara dadiv̄isaihilyi 'Gazaizai n̄igwia kin̄innaakei gannya ganimaanga pwar̄i ganaanga kir̄ivi wiđina "Gim̄inyine gaimwange'ne daza' Got̄iyari wījaaya'ne' dahilak̄iwersi. Sare'na yīh̄izaaviw̄ineinyi m̄i!'" <sup>6</sup> A'mwei sara wiđazai sarimī d̄ina 'Sahwai ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kir̄ivina mugaimwagannera!' Sara d̄ina yadiv̄ita sasare dazaburi sarimī Got̄iyare yagaalya' walamarakadiv̄isaihilyi. Sara yadiv̄i' yune sarinnya sabwine'na munyabanna

makidiv̄saih̄ilyi. <sup>7</sup> Kwaasiyaihi! Sarim̄nyina Piropet̄ya Aazaayai yida'na wijaa!. Dara d̄n̄!

<sup>8</sup> 'A'mwe dara maangeji n̄m̄inne yaya' munyaba makidiv̄ti'  
Kiri' kumire simunya n̄m̄nyi menyaba warikengi.

<sup>9</sup> A'mweraavire yune k̄w̄nyanna  
wijwaakadiv̄sangina  
"Gotiyare yagaalya'na d̄midinyila!"  
widadiiv̄sare.

Sareviadaa'nyi ylaaya yaasiwa'na nyadiiv̄sare.  
Sarim̄nyina nayaasara din̄kesi."

<sup>10</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi gaminyawinna jaka  
wijvwaramaa'na yina yaka widina "Sarim̄  
kadika wi'napiji nayaajawirila! <sup>11</sup> Yuya  
maangevi kusawi wide'na a'mweri giri'ka  
yigalakade' mi'. Aawa. Maangeviadaa'nyi ya-  
gaala walyaabya' yune sahir'i'na giri'kita'nanyai  
yima'nadesira."

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' gamire mididiiv̄sara gaminyi  
buthi'na "A'mwe Periziyara gitire yagaala  
sa' kadika wi'neva jikurya yivanigasaraavina  
jawi'manigina?" <sup>13</sup> Sara widina kye' sai  
ke'ba'na wirivik'i'na "Ni'mamaangei Sigunyavi  
mwaalikei gazavizavi maburijake' yune  
a'mweraavire' pwipula kiniji laavadesi.  
<sup>14</sup> Periziyaraavina yawita kwalaalya mipinera!  
Sahwara tibinya tibinya pwaraav  
wibwaridaakwadiv̄sare. Kiri' tibinya pwai  
tibinya pwari tusari' wibwaridaakwajai yuya  
saraai kwaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina  
yikaderaalyi." <sup>15</sup> Sara widina kya' Pitai  
widina "Maangevi widevine ke'ba'nanya

dazav̄iya kaav̄ilya' d̄inejal̄ikurakya! Sara kya'ḡiz̄i w̄i'naadeinera." <sup>16</sup> W̄id̄ina kya' w̄id̄ina "Sar̄im̄i kwaih̄ilȳi wana s̄imumaayaaihi kuna j̄ivan̄igava! <sup>17</sup> Dare'na myaw̄irij̄ihȳivan̄igava! Gazaza kwaalnakej̄i kwaalmaayaj̄i maangevi kusawi wide sa munȳiki w̄ilaminada d̄ividaa'nȳi l̄ikavi'n̄nnyyav̄ina kew̄ini maras̄i'de. (Sarevīdaa'nȳi wapaaya saza ḡir̄ikita'nanyari mumwaaaihyadenḡi.) <sup>18</sup> K̄ir̄i yagaala maangevīdaa'nya walyaabya daza s̄imunyav̄idaa'nȳi ȳima'n̄van̄ikenḡi. Ȳi dazah̄in̄iza a'mwe ḡir̄ikita'nanyari w̄imwaaaihadenḡi. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. S̄imunyav̄idaa'nȳi ȳima'nade sa darenḡi. S̄iduta kayaa'na yaw̄i'na, a'mweraav̄i tamak̄ina, a'mwenḡi ata l̄imwanna, waḡila maarya'ne ḡir̄ikita'nanya ȳina, kukebwi ȳina, kotiyav̄i kwaasi jal̄ikurak̄ina, b̄iraiyagaala d̄ina. Yuya sabwi s̄imunyav̄i mi'na yaw̄i'na yeva sara yad̄iv̄isanḡi. <sup>20</sup> Sarevīdaa'nȳi yuya daza a'mwe ḡir̄ikita'nanyari w̄imwaaaih̄ina ȳin̄ikenḡi. K̄ir̄i a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai t̄ika wapaaya noj̄ya'na sahwai ḡir̄ikita'nanyai Got̄iyarin̄na ȳima'nadei m̄i!"

*Kenaanī mwaalya' Jizaazar̄ina diraḡinna  
limwagake'nesi.  
(Maaki 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Sah̄iba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na ȳina yaka anga Taayaaj̄i anga Saaithon̄ij̄i s̄imaḡinna kaanna w̄ina. <sup>22</sup> Kaanna w̄ina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nȳi, ȳithaanyi, Kenaanī mwaalya p̄ir̄i menya' daz̄maḡi mwaaiide'

b̄na yaka jaka buth̄na “Naangeiḡi, Ne Devit̄im̄ire Kaim̄raayaiḡnȳi n̄im̄inȳna kale d̄nȳgaimwana! N̄innya taayav̄t ȳmakei yuna kayaaka nȳgalakivan̄ka!” <sup>23</sup> Sara w̄d̄na kya' k̄ri' yagaala p̄ri' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' m̄id̄id̄iv̄sara gam̄inyaw̄nna b̄na yeva d̄raginna w̄d̄na “A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamid̄in̄ka. Sav̄i aȳna d̄im̄aryaasa!” <sup>24</sup> Sara w̄d̄na kye' sai dara w̄d̄na “Ȳz̄ireliȳaraav̄re ȳsavaak̄idaa'nȳi sip̄izip̄iyara ȳw̄nadaa'na ȳn̄keraav̄na gaveraav̄na nȳmaryasaabakeinȳi. (A'mwe da' Ȳz̄ireliya' m̄ika. Menyasira.)” <sup>25</sup> W̄d̄na kya' sa' w̄laab̄na yaka kwadaai bulagina ȳna yaka bularuta'nȳna yaka w̄d̄na “Naangeiḡi d̄nȳgaimwana!” <sup>26</sup> K̄ri' sai aȳna ja'nawid̄na “Kaim̄raayanḡire t̄ka wapaaya marawaaj̄i j̄likeraav̄i namaral̄ivaramaaad̄ika!” <sup>27</sup> Sara w̄d̄na kya' sa' w̄d̄na “Naangeiḡi nebulya'na d̄waana. Kaim̄raayara tewanya mwaaid̄iv̄sare. Nabaai j̄likera wapaaya t̄rid̄ir̄nya kw̄yakwaravaav̄re ȳ'b̄nyav̄i bwala'daawade maribwaranad̄iv̄sare.” <sup>28</sup> Sara w̄d̄na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawid̄na “A'mwe'gi, n̄im̄inȳna ḡim̄ire d̄raginna l̄mwangebw̄i sa' naangesi. Nȳd̄waanyav̄na ḡvu'n̄van̄kabaaib̄i sa' ȳma'nȳna gyana!” Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gam̄ire taaya' aȳna tewanya ȳma'nȳna yakesi.

*Nalaav̄nakeraav̄i tewanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraav̄i (4,000) wapaaya w̄jaavake'nesi.*

**29** Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na ȳna yaka Gal̄ili aal̄ibumaangebaari aya k̄banna w̄laaw̄na yaka mugunyav̄ ȳlaaw̄na, ȳlamwaaina. **30** Ȳlamwaaina yadi'nȳ a'mwe kwalaalyara gam̄nyaw̄inna bi'bwa'nȳna. Bi'bwa'nȳna yadiv̄' s̄iv̄la kayaa'nanyaraj̄ yaḡnya yadi'mwannikeraji t̄b̄nyaraj̄ maanga j̄in̄nikeraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaavinaka kwalaalya pwaraj̄ saraavi makab̄na yeva gam̄re s̄iv̄lȳryaba gid̄ku' yarai w̄mwaanih̄na. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

**31** Sarev̄daa'nȳ kwala bwa'naanya at̄ka maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga ȳnahu j̄in̄nikera yagaala dadaapi t̄inna wanganna, ȳt̄ yaḡnya yadi'mwannikera maamidarya ȳma'nȳna, ȳt̄ s̄iv̄la kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, ȳt̄ t̄b̄nyara t̄inna yenȳna yadaapi t̄inna wanganna yeva at̄ka maru'na'na. At̄ka maru'na'na yeva Ȳz̄ireliyaraav̄ Got̄iyarina yaya' byaannake! munya ke'banna makina ye!

*(Maaki 8:1-10)*

**32** Jizaazai gam̄re mididiv̄saraavi jaka w̄id̄na ȳna yaka w̄id̄na "Kwala bwa'naanyav̄na kale naanga nȳvanika. N̄mij̄ ȳrik̄a daryaa dar̄' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraav̄na. Aȳna mij̄kaanya maryasa'a'na 'Aala!' d̄ivanige. Tutaanyav̄ nabalapid̄ka!"

**33** W̄id̄na kya' sahwara w̄id̄na "Dathimaḡ a'mwera maayim̄ḡnyira. Sare'na nem̄ kwala naanga dav̄ wapaaya sara w̄ijaaya'ne ḡrikula kwalaalya gaw̄ maraaj̄iwona?" **34** W̄id̄na kye' Jizaazai w̄id̄na "Sar̄im̄nȳne ḡrikula gara gara warika?" W̄id̄na kya' w̄id̄na "Nem̄nȳ ḡrikula

ata pur̄daa'nyi pwaraaina newar̄ka. Jaw̄nya maal̄ka pwaina pwaina war̄ka.”<sup>35</sup> W̄d̄na kye' kwala bwa'naanyav̄ w̄d̄na ȳna kya' kwaakevi walamwaihul̄na. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihul̄na kye'<sup>36</sup> ḡir̄kula ata pur̄daa'nyi pwaraala saji jaw̄inyaraj̄i maarina ȳna yaka Got̄iyari “Su! Su!” w̄d̄na yaka gunȳna, gamire m̄id̄idiv̄saraav̄ w̄jaav̄ w̄jaaya ȳna kya' sahwara a'mweraav̄ yanga bumumul̄na.<sup>37</sup> Yanga bumumul̄na kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na nȳna. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake aȳna mari'bwa'na ȳna yeva soiḡilya tin̄ka naanga ata pur̄daa'nyi pukaalyanḡi aȳna yunebanna maanga yeku'nȳna ya!.<sup>38</sup> A'mwera t̄ka nya (4,000) po taaw̄izan̄iyare. Nabaai a'mwej̄i kaim̄raayaj̄i t̄ka nesangi.<sup>39</sup> Soiḡilyanḡi mari'bwarak̄na kye' kwala bwa'naanyanḡi maryaasti na yaka s̄ip̄yav̄ ȳladikwos̄t̄namwaaina ȳna yaka Maahathan̄i s̄imagine kaanna w̄na ya!.

## 16

*“W̄j̄iwaainya'd̄raginya't̄inna wanganaana!”  
widesa'nesi.*

*(Maakt̄ 8:11-13; Luk̄ 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Per̄z̄iyaraj̄i Sazuz̄iyaraj̄i sara Jiza-azaryawiinna b̄na yeva yij̄iwaalya'na yaamiij̄i w̄d̄na “Got̄iyai ḡimaryasaabakeiḡi d̄ingaka? S̄igunyav̄ d̄raginya' maara'ḡizi at̄ka maru'nata w̄j̄iwaainya' kya'ḡizi ḡim̄nȳna yaw̄iraade'nanyi.”<sup>2</sup> K̄ri! sahwai yagaala sa' kad̄ka w̄'nȳna yaka w̄riv̄vik̄i'na

“Saw̄isabur̄ina dara dadiv̄isaih̄ilȳ ‘Sigunya’ wayaaka ȳirarak̄iwake’na naw̄i’nyagaa’ ȳima’nadera.’ <sup>3</sup> Nabaai pīgaa’ mwanyav̄ina dara dadiv̄ik̄ ‘Ȳiraayange’ tinga mīla’naraka sigunya wayaakesira. Sare’na dahaa’ ȳihusasi bur̄ikesi waradera.’ Sara dadiv̄ik̄. Yo, sasare’ sar̄imi sigunyav̄ireburi wangadiv̄i’ nayaa maryaw̄ibwa’div̄ik̄. Kiri’ dahaa’ne sangiji’ diraginya ȳivanigengij̄ wangadiv̄i’ nayaa mamaryaw̄ibwarȳivaniga’. ‘Gotiyai naangegaa’ wakadehaa’ yarai ȳima’nadesi, maj̄ivaniga’. <sup>4</sup> Dahaasaihi kayaa’nanyaih̄ilȳ. A’mwei mwaaidi’nyi a’mwe’ pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaabi’ Gotiyari’ yagalya’ma’na yeva gevwi yadivisaih̄ilȳ. Sareihi nyid̄waa’ ‘Diraginya’ wijiwaainya’ wanganaana! Kiri’ wijiwaainya’ mihibwaridaakw̄iwina! Aawa. Divi p̄iropet̄ya Jonaami yaake’ wijiwaainya sa’ danganyideih̄ilȳ.’ Sara wid̄ina yaka yagalya’ma’na yaka kaanna wīna. (Mat̄yui 12:39,40)

*Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire  
wijiwaakyabwina ke’ba’na d̄inike’nesi.  
(Maaki 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Aalibunyav̄i Jizaazalȳ mididiiv̄isaraj̄ līvajulaga’ma’na yeva gamirera ḡirikula pininna nav̄ka ȳina, mamakabi. <sup>6</sup> Mamakabi kye’ sagaa’ Jizaazai wid̄ina “Mala nayaa j̄wanneyila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire ȳiziya’na mala nayaa j̄wanneyila!” <sup>7</sup> Sara wid̄ina kya’ kiri’ sahwara d̄inyina “Sai dara diwa! ‘Nimirera ḡirikula liwinya pamidakya

mamakabi ȳwaa!.' " <sup>8</sup> Sara d̄nyīna kye' Jizaazai kum̄re yagaalya' yawiranganna yaka w̄d̄na "N̄m̄nyī maalī'na l̄mwagakava. 'Sahwai negaimwagathelyī,' maj̄van̄gasaih̄lyī. K̄rī' 'Ḡr̄ikulya maayainera,' be'na d̄man̄ga! <sup>9</sup> Sar̄imī s̄imunya maayaihi d̄ngaka! Ḡr̄ikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawirij̄van̄ga! Sara yeva soiḡlya tin̄kenḡ maange' yunebanna gara garenḡ yekure? <sup>10</sup> Nabaai sar̄imī myawirij̄van̄ga' ḡr̄ikula ata pur̄daa'nyī pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soiḡlya naanga tin̄kenḡ gara garenḡ maramih̄wa'daa'? <sup>11</sup> Myawirivan̄gasa' gatha'darevaka! N̄m̄ī ḡr̄ikula pamidakyanna myih̄iz̄van̄ge. N̄m̄ī ȳih̄ith̄van̄ge. Sar̄imī mala nayaa j̄iwannyīla Per̄zīyaraj̄i Sazuziyaraj̄i saraavire ȳz̄ya'na!" <sup>12</sup> Sagaa' sahwara s̄imunya nayaa yawiramaa'na " 'Ḡr̄ikula pamidakyavine ȳz̄ya'na ȳipī'de'na,' d̄nīka mī'. Aawa. 'Per̄zīyaraj̄i Sazuziyaraj̄i saraavire w̄j̄waakyanna nadapamaap̄dīka!' daka d̄n̄ikesī."

*Pitai "Jizaazai K̄iraazit̄iyalȳra,"  
jal̄ikurakake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 8:27-30; Luk̄ 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Sizaariya Pilipaa sīmaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididiv̄saraav̄ ȳdaanganna "A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dadiv̄ita aaihwalaka?" <sup>14</sup> Ȳdaanganna kya' kumī d̄na "Pwara dara d̄na 'Jon̄i Bavitaaz̄ya Yadelȳra.' Pwara d̄na 'Sai Ne Ȳlaajalyī.' Nabaai pwara

d̄ina ‘Sai Ne Jeremaayai d̄ingaka? Sai ne p̄iropet̄ya pwai d̄ingaka?’ ” <sup>15</sup> Mena d̄ina kye’ sai w̄id̄ina “Sar̄im̄i sahi ‘Aaihwala?’ nȳid̄ivanigava.” <sup>16</sup> Sara w̄id̄ina kya’ Saaimoni Pitai “Ḡim̄i K̄iraazit̄yaiḡinȳi. Got̄yai dah̄lakyaakeiḡinȳi. Got̄yai yuyagaa’ gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiḡinȳira.” <sup>17</sup> Sara w̄id̄ina kya’ Jizaazai “Saaimoni Jonaamire kaim̄raayaiḡi ȳlaaya yad̄i tewaanaanga ȳin̄ikeiḡinȳi. A’mwe Kwaakevakiyara m̄w̄isaj̄i tawesi k̄in̄innakera givwaridaakwetara m̄i!. Aawa. N̄imaamaangei Sigunyav̄i mwaalikei sahwai givwaridaakw̄iwakelȳi. Sare’na tewaanaanga ȳin̄ikeiḡinȳi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaa nīm̄i ḡim̄inȳi ḡith̄vanige. Ḡim̄i Pitaiḡinȳi. Yagaala dara d̄in̄i! ‘S̄ilyaiḡinȳi.’ Ȳi ḡim̄i nȳid̄waanya’ s̄ilaange’bīsav̄i munyaba nīm̄ire kus̄ilaanyara ange’bīsaraav̄i d̄iragīnya w̄imwaaiah̄ideinȳi. Sahwara d̄iragīnyaara sara mwaaidiv̄i balyabwine d̄iragīnyas̄i saza d̄iragīnyaraav̄i dath̄wanna yade m̄i!. <sup>19</sup> Got̄yarera ȳima’nya’nebwina Sigunyav̄i ya maremwaaidev̄ine d̄iragīnya’ kaanya baasa’ne’ ḡizaav̄ideinȳi. Kwaakevak̄i yanḡna ‘Kayaa’nanyangi,’ kada’ḡiz̄i ȳi sanḡna Sigunyav̄i Got̄yai mena sara yaw̄i’na. Kwaakevak̄i yanḡna ‘Tewaanyangi,’ kada’ḡiz̄i ȳi sanḡna Sigunyav̄i Got̄yai mena sara yaw̄i’na ȳin̄ikelȳi.” <sup>20</sup> W̄id̄ina yaka sagaa’ gam̄ireraav̄i d̄iragīnna w̄id̄ina “A’mwe pwaraav̄i ‘Gami sai K̄iraazit̄iyalȳira,’ nud̄ip̄id̄ika!”

*nyidikaavadeinyi, "widake'nesi.  
(Maaki 8:31-9:1; Luk̄ 9:22-27)*

**21** Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai K̄iraazi'tiyai m̄ididivisaraav̄ gaai yibwari'daakuna "Jeruzaalemina wiwineinyi a'mwe naangeraj̄ Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraj̄ K̄wi'jaraj̄ sara daanga naanga nyijaavip̄'deinyi. Nabaai nyiramakipi'deinyi. D̄ividaa'nyi yirika darikaai darik̄ ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." **22** Sara w̄idina kya' Pitai maanga tiyabaarinna makuna yaka maanga w̄idina "Naangeigt̄, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari ḡiminyina s̄inna t̄ika w̄ida'devwi magȳma'nanner!" **23** W̄idina kya' k̄ir̄' gaminyawinna sai ḡinyiwannyina yaka Pitar̄ w̄idina "Saataaniḡ, n̄iminyi dusimaḡ bulaawa! N̄imire tusav̄ kaanya nanyirih̄'dika! Gotiyare s̄imunya' myawi'ramaarivaniḡ. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawiramaa'maniḡnyaiḡnyi."

**24** W̄idina yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gamire m̄ididivisaraav̄ w̄idina "Gazaizai n̄iminyina 'M̄idinima!' dazai gamirebulyi gamire yayas̄ kwaakew̄ walamarakoji a'mwera kayaa'na nyapij̄ yita yovih̄rarannikev̄ri nyiramakipi'devaabit̄ sahwai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazarina wikira!' dozi nyimidinaabana! **25** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai nyimaras̄'najai padaihasamaa'nade k̄ir̄' gamire gaalyabwi yiwin'a yadevulyi. K̄ir̄' a'mwe pwai n̄iminyina yawiroj̄yai balya'nei diraginna nyilimwagazai gamire gaalyabwi biramaaradevulyi. **26** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevak̄ya ḡilyiv̄ita yuya

maarajai kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Sarevi'daa'nyi gilyivita sa gatha'dara w̄igaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya'nei be n̄igwia w̄ijaavadelaka! <sup>27</sup> Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadivita yune sabwine'na w̄irivikirade'nanyi. <sup>28</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidiv'i A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mweraav'i maremwaalya'nei nawi'nyari t̄inna nayaawangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

## 17

*Jizaazare kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nakerinesi.  
(Maaki 9:2-13; Luki 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Yirika ata puridaa'nyi piri'na menawavila'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewi yinaawiñikevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemizalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraariji gaveraavi makilaawina. Sagaa' yune kuminnna mwaalina. <sup>2</sup> Yadapi Jizaazare kilaakeji' kumire t̄imyiralyari pi'ji'b'i yima'nyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaai gamire sinnyi' nyilya'b'i livamwadina, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'b'i yaaka naanga mwadina. <sup>3</sup> Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakilyi t̄inna wanganna wie!. <sup>4</sup> Pitai t̄inna wanganaka Jizaazar'i widina “Naangeig'i dava

mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyasira. Sara yawi'diza'na dava s̄iminya dawaai dasa maridaakudengi. Pi'ri' ḡim̄inne', pi'ri' Ne Mozizarine', pi'ri' Ne Yilaajarine!." <sup>5</sup> Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaasi, yi'thaanyi, yi'raaya pi'ri' wanyiwanya naanga yina yaka kumi'nyi bwaakina. Yi'thaanyi, yi'raaya savidaasi maanguraaya pi'ri' yagaala dara dina "Dai n̄imire Nyibwaali'vaangelyi. Dari kurya wi'kadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani'. Dahwari kadika du'nyila!" <sup>6</sup> Widi'na kya' mididivisara kadika wi'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire sinnyi' kwaakevi tutawa'na yina yadiv'i sahwara li'ka naanga yenayina. <sup>7</sup> Li'ka naanga yina yadiv'i Jizaazai kumi'nyawinna wi'laabina yaka ata yi'me'nyina yaka wi'ni'na "Sahwaihi di'thikaayila! Li'ka mipinera!" <sup>8</sup> Widi'na kya' tinna maradihaihiranganna yeva aane pwai kwar'i mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaveri maranganna.

<sup>9</sup> Sagaa' mugunyav'i yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinina kuna waidaawadivi' Jizaazai diraginna wi'ni'na "Sarimi' tinna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavi nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayar'i balojiyari yi'dikaavojiyagaa'na duzideihilyira." <sup>10</sup> Widi'na kya' mididivisara yi'daanganna "Ki'wi'ja sidu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadivitavinaka? 'Yilaajai mena kaboz'i dividaal'nyi Kiraazi'iyai Gotiyai wi'dahilakyaakei walaabathelyi.'"

<sup>11</sup> Yidaanganna kye' sai ja'nawidi'na "Yo, nebulya'na wi'dadivisasi. Yilaajai sinnawi bina, yuya byavada'galawi'mwaaihy'a'nelyi. <sup>12</sup> Kir'i'

yih̄ith̄ivan̄ige. Ȳlaajai mena bake kwar̄i kiri' a'mwera myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya sabur̄na mididiv̄i dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. W̄iramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare sahir̄isav̄i A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄raayari wana kayaa'n̄a wipi'delyi." <sup>13</sup> Sara wid̄ina kya' gamirera yawi'n̄a "Joni Bav̄itaaziya Yader̄ina danediv̄an̄ka! Sahwai Ȳlaajalyira."

*Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaalikeri nawi'nya yavada'galakerinesi.*

(Maaki 9:14-29; Luk̄ 9:37-42)

<sup>14</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naanger-aayabanna yi'mavaawina kye' a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bin̄a yaka kwadaai bahina yaka <sup>15</sup> wid̄ina "Naangeiḡi, nimire kaim̄raayarinna ḡimi kale'na d̄inyigaimwana! Ȳimaka wida gannya kilaakej̄i yuna kayaa'n̄a mwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' dikevi' wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi. <sup>16</sup> Gimire ḡimi'didiv̄isaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiwaakira." <sup>17</sup> Wid̄ina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawid̄ina "Sar̄imi' a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaal' mwaaidi diraginna nyilimwadiv̄isaihi m̄ika. Nabaai sar̄imi're simunyasi tewaanya' m̄ika! Niminyina naya myawiryaihi sar̄imi'ji kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwannemwaali'dehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare diraginya yawiramaarya'neih̄ir̄ina kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaim̄raaya sar̄i dava niminyabanna dimakabila!" <sup>18</sup> Wid̄ina yaka Jizaazai ȳimaka sar̄i maiyagaala wid̄ina

kya' kaim̄raaya dazar̄i yagalya'makuna  
 kya' sarev̄i yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya  
 mwaalina. <sup>19</sup> Tewaanya mwaalina kya'  
 Jizaazaryawinna yune gam̄rerana b̄ina yeva,  
 pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' w̄id̄ina "Nem̄  
 yimaka dazar̄i yin̄iga wi'na mudaasiya'  
 gatha'dara yaannevinaka?" <sup>20</sup> W̄id̄ina  
 kye' sai w̄id̄ina "Got̄iyari yin̄iga wi'na  
 mal̄mwagȳivanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi.  
 Nebulya'na yih̄ith̄ivanige. Maazitetiya savire  
 yis̄ilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' girinikabaaib̄i  
 diraginna limwanga maalitaaya daza'  
 kin̄nnakeihi mwaabitaihi mugunya daza'  
 kudapiji 'Keibanna diwona!' yi nabaai sa'  
 kaanna wi'na yadesi. Nabaai aane piri' kiri'  
 mi jide' mi!. Yuyanna jideih̄ili. <sup>21</sup> Kiri' yimaka  
 sasarera widaasa'ne' davwi jila! Tīka wapaaya  
 kimaakiya wakina yapiji, Got̄iyari diraginna  
 jithaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji  
 yimaka dazaraavi duthaasideih̄ili."

*Jizaazai ayawidaasi "Kabala'muj̄i ayina  
 nyidikaavadeinyi," widake'nesi.*

(Maakt 9:30-32; Luk̄ 9:43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna  
 yesagaa' Jizaazai w̄id̄ina "A'mweraavine  
 Kaim̄raayainyi a'mwe pwai makaboz̄i  
 a'mwe naangeraavina kanyimarimwangoj̄i  
<sup>23</sup> nyiramakipi'deinyi. Ni'mi mi'na balina  
 kya'muj̄i yirika daryaai darik̄i ayina  
 nyidikaavadeinyi." Sara w̄id̄ina kya' gam̄reran  
 kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na  
 yin̄a yeva sana mwaalina.

*Jizaazai taakizinigwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.*

**24** D̄vi anga Kaapaniyam̄na ȳ'mavaawina ȳna kye! Gotiyare Angevine taakiz̄iya maa'div̄sara Pitaryawinna buth̄na “Sarim̄re ȳhiz̄iwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiz̄iya wakadei midaaka?” **25** Buth̄na kye! sai w̄d̄na “Yo.” Sara w̄d̄aka angevi w̄linā kya' s̄nnaw̄i Jizaazai w̄d̄na “Saaimoniḡ dare'na gara yawi'maniḡna? Kinḡyara Kwaakevakiyaraav̄ maremwaaidiv̄sara n̄igw̄taakiz̄iya saza aaihwaravaav̄ maa'div̄taraavaka? Kunnya j̄likaim̄raayaraav̄ maa'div̄sara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraav̄ maa'div̄sara dingaka?”

**26** W̄d̄na kya' Pitai w̄d̄na “A'mwe pwaraav̄re n̄gwia maa'div̄sare.” W̄d̄na kya' Jizaazai w̄d̄na “Sarev̄daa'nyi sahwaraav̄re j̄likaim̄raayara taakiz̄iya wakadiv̄tara mi!. (Sabaaib̄ Gotiyare Kaim̄raayainȳ Gotiyare Angevina taakiz̄iya wakadinyainȳ mi!).” **27** Kir̄i 'Taakiz̄iya mwaki kyakwoihij̄ naarim̄inȳna j̄kurya nyawi'pidika!' dena git̄h̄ma! Sare'na wawo'ḡz̄i aalibunyav̄ jawiw̄k̄ya' dasi'naawa! Sara wasi'na'ḡz̄i jawinya aaya mudi'na w̄ravabwa'dizai maarina ya'ḡz̄i maange' galaraa'mwanna ya'ḡz̄i n̄gwia pu' kusawi w̄la'doz̄i div̄ramaa'deiḡnȳ. N̄gwia dazahu' maarina ya'ḡz̄i yuya kwainaarinne taakiz̄iya' dumhaarideiḡnȳ. Sara w̄d̄na ya'.

*“Sigunyav̄iya a'mwe naanga s̄innawinyai aaikhwalaka?” yaw̄irya'nesi.*

(*Maaki 9:33-37; Luk̄ 9:46-48*)

<sup>1</sup> Dazagaa! m̄id̄id̄iv̄isara Jizaazaryaw̄inna b̄ina yeva “Kwaaka davak̄ Jizaazai nem̄ire Kinḡyai yarai ȳma'nadelyi,” deva w̄id̄ina “Sigunyav̄iya maremwaaidēv̄ine ḡim̄ire m̄id̄idaanyainaj̄iyai yuna naangei aaikhwalaka? Yuyainaav̄i wav̄ila'man̄kei aaikhwalaka?”

<sup>2</sup> W̄id̄ina kye' kaimale pwar̄i jaka j̄ivwaramaa'na yaka t̄innyaba mar̄idaakuna yaka <sup>3</sup> dara w̄id̄ina “Nebulya'n̄a ȳih̄ith̄van̄ige. Sar̄imi kaim̄raaya maal̄kerab̄i' mima'nyi ȳipīja' Sigunyav̄iya maremwaaidēv̄i dulyideihi mi'. Ar̄kew̄inȳra.

<sup>4</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nyi pwai yune gam̄i sai kwaakew̄i walamarak̄noj̄i kaim̄raaya dazaib̄i' ȳma'najai, yi Sigunyav̄iya maremwaaidēv̄ine'na a'mwe dazai pwaraav̄i wav̄lavadelyi. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai n̄im̄inȳna yaw̄iroj̄i kaim̄raaya dareib̄sar̄ maarajai yi sarev̄i n̄im̄inȳ nȳmaaradelyi.

(*Maaki 9:42-48; Luk̄ 17:1-2*)

<sup>6</sup> Pwara kaim̄raaya maal̄kera kwaamu' mwaaaid̄iv̄isarab̄itara n̄im̄inȳna d̄raḡinna l̄mwab̄zaraj̄ya pwar̄i a'mwei wala-papalakya'na w̄id̄ina kyoj̄i n̄im̄rei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' yi a'mwe dazar̄ina ȳih̄ith̄ma! Sahwai sara yajai Got̄iyar̄ina yagaainakei kȳma'noj̄i Got̄iyai kayaa'na d̄raḡinaanna wiadelyi. S̄innawi n̄im̄rer̄i kayaa'na mujahaa' s̄ila naangei gam̄ire t̄linnyav̄i l̄ivar̄idap̄iji kwaj̄i saalaalyav̄i kewew̄ini maral̄varab̄izi kwaj̄i tewaanya' kwarad̄ika! Got̄iyai kayaa'na d̄raḡinaanna

wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika!  
 7 We', a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwaraavì  
 kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalakyaraavìna Gotiyai  
 taangebwi wîrîvîkîraderaavìna kale nyîwaka.  
 Pwara nîmînyì yagalya'mapîja'na sahwaraavì  
 Gotiyai dîragînaanna wiadelyì. We', sare'na  
 sahwaraavìna kale nyîwa!. Sare' dare'nesì.  
 Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yîma'naabathevulyì.  
 Nebulyasi. Kîrî' a'mwe sasare sabwi  
 makabade sarîna, we', Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga  
 wîrîvîkîrade'nanyì. 8 Nabaai gîmîre asîlyì  
 kayaa'nanya yîjaigì gîmîre sîmunya' kayaaka  
 kyîgalojì 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimudîka!'  
 dîzaigì sasare gînnya asîrì daku'nyîna ya'gîzì  
 lîvaranna ja! Ata gave pwina kînînnakeigì  
 yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dîmwaaideigînyîne'na  
 tewaanyasi. Ata puraai kînînnakeigì  
 Dîka myîgaaya'nevì maragîlîvarabi'de'na  
 kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai  
 gîmîre sîvîlyîlyì wawa'gîzì kayaa'nanya yîjaigì  
 sîmunya' kayaaka kyîgalojì 'Kayaa'nanyaba  
 nanyîmwaaiahadika!' dîzaigì sasare sîvîlyiri  
 daku'nyîna ya'gîzì lîvaranna ja! Sîvîla gave  
 pwina kînînnakeigì yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina  
 dîmwaaideigînyîne'na tewaanyasi. Sîvîla  
 puraai kînînnakeigì Dîka myîgaaya'nevì  
 maragîlîvarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na  
 ayîna dîragînna gîthîma! Sasarebwina  
 minna! 9 Nabaai gîmîre tînnyalyì kayaa'nanya  
 wangadizaigì sîmunya' kayaaka kyîgalojì  
 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyîmwaaiahadika!' dîzaigì  
 sasare tînnyarì jîwa'mwanna ya'gîzì lîvaranna.  
 Tînna gave pwaina kînînnakeigì yuyagaa'ne

gaalyabwina d̄imwaaideiḡnȳne'na tewaanyasi. Tinna pwaraai k̄in̄nnakeiḡnȳ D̄ika Naangevi maraḡil̄ivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dazasare'na sabwina minna!

*Sip̄izipīya      yadakun̄ikeina      ke'b̄a'na  
widake'nesi.*  
(Luki 15:3-7)

**10** Mala nayaa jiwanneyila! Sar̄imi s̄imunya kaim̄raaya daraav̄na dara nyaw̄pīdi! 'Dazaraj̄ya p̄im̄li!' wana yaasiwa'nanyalȳra.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara ȳih̄th̄ivanige. Ejeliyara kaim̄raayaraav̄i nayaa maremwaaidiv̄isarera. Sahwaraav̄i daanga wina yadaa'nȳi taanga maar̄na ȳipīja yuyanna ejeliyara N̄mwai Sigunyav̄i mwaal̄keri wījiwaakadiv̄isare. **11** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄raayainȳi tusavi yadakun̄keraav̄i padaihasamaarya'neinȳi bīweinȳi.

**12** Sar̄imi dare'na gara yawī'manigava? A'mwe pwai sip̄izipīya waani aadiretiyara k̄in̄nnakei mwaalajai sip̄izipīya pwai kyadaavoji b̄irib̄irya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyangi sip̄izipīyara 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoji sip̄izipīya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina b̄irib̄irya ya'nelȳi.

**13** Nebulya'na ȳih̄th̄ivanige. Sai mena b̄rimaarajai sip̄izipīya gave pwainanya dazar̄na ȳilaaya naanga yadelȳi. Yī sip̄izipīyara 99 myadaayi yadaapiyaraav̄na ȳilaaya maalika yadelȳi. **14** Sasare sabaabit̄ Sir̄in̄maanga Sigunyav̄i mwaal̄kei maalika dazaraj̄yar̄na

s̄imunya' d̄ina 'Kaim̄raaya dazai myadaavanna!  
Aala!' dada b̄ramaa'man̄!.

*Gya'mwei gya'mwerina ȳwetawakyabwi yajai  
yavada'gala ya'nebwinesi.  
(Luki 17:3)*

15 Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya p̄ibwi gyazaryawinna w̄ina ya'ḡiz̄i yune k̄riminna mwaalina yak̄ilȳi gam̄re kayaa'nanyabwi jal̄kurak̄na. Nabaai sai kad̄ka nayaa gu'najai ȳi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida ḡim̄ij̄i avaaiz̄imunya je'mwannamwaalyideraaih̄ilȳi.

16 K̄iri' ḡim̄ire yagaalya' kad̄ka magu'nyajai ȳi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maar̄na ya'ḡiz̄i ḡim̄ij̄i w̄ina. W̄ina kyap̄ij̄i a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gam̄re yagaala jal̄kurakya'neihi d̄ith̄inyideih̄ilȳi. 17 K̄iri' sahwaraare yagaalya' kad̄ka mu'nȳi yajai n̄im̄ire kus̄laanyaraav̄i w̄id̄ina. Nabaai kus̄laanyaraav̄ire yagaalya'na kad̄ka mu'nȳi yajai sar̄na dara jaw̄i'delȳi. Anga naanga pimaḡnyai menyai ȳima'nadei daaka! Taak̄iz̄ya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraav̄i ȳivan̄gevaabi' sahwar̄i sara ȳdeinȳi. 18 Nebulya'nna ȳih̄ith̄ivan̄ge. N̄im̄ireihi sırya'mweraav̄ina Kwaaka davaki d̄imaremwaalyideih̄ilȳi. Sahwaib̄isaraav̄ina Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulȳi. Kus̄laanyainaayaw̄i d̄iwona!' w̄idap̄ij̄iyagaa' ȳi S̄igunyav̄i Got̄iyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulȳi,' mena sara yaw̄i'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi tewaanyabulȳi,' dap̄ij̄iyagaa' S̄igunyav̄i 'Sabwi tewaanyabulȳi,' mena sara

yawi'na yadelyi. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai yagaala ayina yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki gazazangina sarimijiyaraai avaaizimunya'na yakilyi Gotiyari yidaanganyikaja' yi sasare! Sigunyavi mwaalikei Niamaamaangei sahwaraarinna yannelyi. <sup>20</sup> Yo, niminyina a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga piba yi'bwa'nemwaaibizaihi sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalide'na Nimwai sara ihibgaimwagathe'nanyi." Sara widina ya!.

<sup>21</sup> Dazagaa! Pitai gaminyawinna binna yina yaka widina "Naangeigti, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yiya kanyojet gamire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neinyi kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yiniga wi'na ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanya'na dingaka?" <sup>22</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai dara widina "Ata puridaa'nyi yune pwaraainanya'na gitthiwe'na mit!. Aawa. Yiniga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna gitthiwa." <sup>23</sup> Sara widina yaka savina ke'ba'nanya'dara widina "Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyavinya maremwaaidenvi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nebwi dare'bisabulyi. Piigaa'a'mwe pwai Kingiyai maremwaaidi yawi'na 'Niinnya nyidaayadivitaraavire niggwitivikita yavada'galamaarima!' <sup>24</sup> Sara yawi'na kya' niggwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 miliyoni kinaaya) kininnakeri makabinna. <sup>25</sup> Makabinna kye' kiriti' dinaaya yiniga tivikirya'ne' sai niggwia maayalyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai diraginna widina 'A'mwe dazalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayajt gannya gitlyivita yuyajt marayaasipika! Sara mi'na

yaasina yapiji n̄igwia daza n̄iminyine'na dinaaya t̄ivikirya'ne maapika!' <sup>26</sup> Sara w̄idina yakeviðaa'nyi w̄idaayade dazai kingiyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kinnna dina yaka w̄idina 'We', n̄iminyina kale kagyozi n̄iminyina yemwaala dinya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' ḡirivikirideinyira.' <sup>27</sup> Kadika sara w̄inaka w̄idaayade dazare naangei sahwarina kale wina kya' w̄idina 'Wikira. Gimire dinaaya' manyijaayi dinyideiginyi. Wi'nanyira. Mi'na ḡimaras'i nyiwana.' Sara w̄idina yaka dinaaya sa' yinahu marasi'nyina. <sup>28</sup> Sara kya' mwasawinna w̄idaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamijya w̄idaayade pwarı walyanganna. Sahwai s̄innawinyarina dinaaya maalike' (100 kinaaya) kinnnakelyi. Yithaanyi, s̄innawinyai avaaiwawinya dazarı walyanganna yaka galalimwanna yina yaka gamire t̄linnyavı galagıraal'dıwanna yada w̄idina 'N̄iminyine' ḡimire dinaaya yuya yunebanna dirivikika!' <sup>29</sup> Sareviðaa'nyi gamire avaaiwawinyai kwadaai giliina yaka diraginna yidaanganna 'N̄iminyina kale kagyozi n̄iminyina yemwaala dinya! N̄imire dinaaya ḡirivikirideiginyi.' <sup>30</sup> Kir'i sai 'Aala!' dina. Aawa. Sarı kalavuzavı marimwaaikhina yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' n̄iminyina t̄ivikiradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.' <sup>31</sup> Sara w̄idina kya' sareviðaa'nyi gamire avaaiwawinyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'nyi kumire naangeri yagaala yuya daza w̄ijiwakaawina. <sup>32</sup> Sara w̄ijiwakaawina kye' a'mwe naangei w̄idaayade dazarı jaka w̄idina yaka dara w̄idina

'Yaasiwa'wawinya kayaa'nanyaig! Aayagaa' n̄imnyi k̄inna kanyid̄waa sare'na ḡimire dinaaya yuya yaasiwa'na ḡimarasi'nyiweiginyi.  
**33** N̄imi kale ḡihaimwamwebaaib! ḡimire avaaiwawinyari kale kugaimwadika! Sara yiji kwajit sabwi nawi'nya' kwaradi!' **34** W̄dina yaka gamire naangei s̄inna tīka wīda'daa'nyi a'mwe daangita wījaavadivisaraayawi marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga wi'na ȳmwannya'neri marimwangina yakelyi.  
**35** Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi yuyaihi s̄rya'mwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya mamarasi'pija' ȳi N̄imaamaangei S̄igunyavi mwaalikei avaaina sana ȳhyathelyi." Sara wīda!.

## 19

*A'mwengi wīdaasa'nebwinesi.*

*(Maaki 10:1-12; Luki 16:18)*

**1** Jizaazai yagaala daza ji'mwannyina yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Aalya Jothani pimaginnna anga naanga Juthiyanna wīna. **2** Wīna kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwari midinyina kye' dazmagi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia!.

**3** Nabaai gaminyawinna Periziya pwara bīna yeva "Kaya'a'na ja'nanedaziwaka?" yawi'na yadi'vi' yaamijit yijiwaaaina ya'nera wīdina "Nemire k̄iwinya dinikebur gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi yinahu wīdaasa' tewaanya' dingaka?" **4** Sara wīdina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare

bukuyavī dīnīka datha' madanganyadīvīsaihi daaka! S̄innawī kīgaakuna Got̄iyai yuya wakuyaakegaa' kwalyalyī balyasī sawaarī yavīkarina yaakeyolyī. <sup>5</sup> Sara yaka sai dīna 'Sarevīdaa'nyī a'mwei ganīmaangelyī ganaangesī sawaari yagalya'mavojī gannya a'mwesi yīraku'na yīkadeyolyī. Nabaai sayoi kīlaaka gave pījī'nanyayoi yīma'nyīkadeyolyī. Yagaala dazavī myawīryadīvīsaihi daaka! <sup>6</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī sayoi kīlaaka pījīkaaina ayawī yīkadewaai mī!. Aawa. Sayoi yune kīlaaka gave pījī'nanyī. Sarevīdaa'nyī sasare sabwi Got̄iyai mena ye'mwannemwaaihīnīkelyī. A'mwera nadahaabwapīdīka!" <sup>7</sup> Wīdīna kya' sahwara wīdīna "Nedīwaanya'na Ne Mozīzai kīwīnya' dara be'na dīnīkavaka? 'A'mwei gamīre balaangevi wīdaasa'nei pīkarīyīkwiaivi yīda'na yojī a'mwevi wījaavojī yunakaanna wīdaasadelyīra.' Be'na dīnīkevinaka!" <sup>8</sup> Wīdīna kye' sai wīdīna "Sarīmīre sīmunyangī galarilavīmwaaaihīnyīna kiwaakīra. Sarevīdaa'nyī Mozīzai sarīmīre a'mwengī wīdaasa'na baihana'na yīhyaakelyī. Kīri' s̄innawī kīgaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mī!. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai dara yīhīthīvanīge. Pwai kwai gamīre a'mwe' mudīkerī maridaayī yaja' sahīrvī yaasiwa'na wīdaasadevīdaa'nyī a'mwe pīrīvī nayaa yīdaanganojī kwala maarajai yī sahwarīna Got̄iyai dīna 'A'mwe sai ata līmwangebwi kayaa'na yīwakelyī.' "

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' gamīre mīdīdīvīsara wīdīna "A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi

yaja'na nem̄i kwala namaraadika! Nem̄i a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi nawi'nyasi." **11** W̄idina kye' sai w̄idina "Yagaala daza' yin̄iga wi'na yawiramaarya'nera yuyaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya' wījaavojiya pwaraavinanyi. **12** Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kwala yin̄iga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a'mwera munya da'nikerwa kwala yin̄iga maapi'dera mi'. Pwara Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevne wawinya' yawi'div'i kumi sara kimaakiya dakadi'i kwala mamaaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza' yin̄iga wi'na yawiramaarannei sai yawiramaa'na yana!"

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya  
wimaryake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

**13** Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. "Kumire minyaginyang'i gamire asa' w̄idathiwada Gotiyari sahwaraavina w̄idana!" deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kir'i gamire mididivisara kuminyi maanga w̄idina. **14** Maanga w̄idina kye' Jizaazai w̄idina "Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryassaabila! Sarimi darihirralmwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevinera maalika sasareraavina Gotiyai yanga wījaavade'nanyi." **15** Sara

wid̄ina kya' gaminyawinna b̄ina kye' asa' m̄nyaginyanḡ dathiwanna wia'. Sara wiaka d̄vidaa'nȳi daz̄maḡi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wiña ya'.

*Miginyai ḡilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeriñest.  
(Maaki 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

**16** Ȳthaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bil'ma'na yaka wid̄ina "Wij̄waakyaiḡ, 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muj̄i tewaanya gare'na ȳdeinyaka?" **17** Wid̄ina kya' ja'nawid̄ina "Tewaanya'na n̄iminyiña be'na nȳdaangamaniḡna? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Kiri' ḡmi 'Gaala nebulyabur̄i mwaalya'neinȳi, 'yaw̄i'diza' k̄winya d̄n̄ikenḡi nayaa d̄mid̄ina!" **18** Sai wid̄ina "K̄winya garengaka?" Jizaazai wid̄ina "Datha'dareenna 'A'mwe maramakinnera! Pware a'mwev̄i ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinnera! **19** Gim̄re ḡmaamaangelȳi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Ḡminyiña ḡvu'nadevaabi' pwaraavina avaaina naw̄i'nya ḡvu'nana!" **20** Sara wid̄ina kya' miḡnya sai wid̄ina "K̄winya yuya daza mena mid̄idinyanḡira. N̄iminyi kuna gare' nȳgainivan̄kevaka?" **21** Wid̄ina kya' Jizaazai wid̄ina "Gim̄ 'Yune nebulya'nanyainȳi ȳma'n̄ma!' d̄izaiḡi ḡm̄re ḡilyiv̄ita yuya yasaawa'ḡz̄i a'mwe ḡilyiv̄i'maayaraavi nīgwia duzaama! Sareviðaa'nȳi Sigunyav̄i ḡmi ḡilyiv̄ita kwalaalya kininnakeiḡi j̄ma'nadeiḡnȳi. Nabaai

n̄im̄nyi d̄nyim̄d̄inaama!” 22 W̄id̄ina kya' m̄iḡnyai yagaala daza' kad̄ka sara w̄i'nyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi kaanna w̄ina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai ḡilyiv̄ita kwalaalya k̄ininnakelyi.

23 Sagaa' Jizaazai gam̄ire m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraav̄i w̄id̄ina “Nebulya'na ȳihith̄ivanige. Sigunyav̄iya maremwaidevi a'mwe n̄igw̄ih̄irav̄inakei yaḡiyagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'.

24 Ayahi ȳihith̄ivanige. Kaameliyai 'Langa kwaab̄hannya gipwaid̄iv̄ita sarik̄ire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi sa' yaḡiyagi waw̄inya maayasi. N̄igw̄ih̄irav̄inakei 'Got̄iyai maremwaidevi wilima!' dozi sa' yaḡiyagi waw̄nyasi.” 25 W̄id̄ina kya' m̄id̄id̄iv̄isara kad̄ka sara w̄i'nyina yeva līka ȳiwainigulaawina ȳina yeva w̄id̄ina “ 'N̄igw̄ih̄irav̄inakei aawa!' daakaji aaihwar̄ padaihasamaarannelaka?”

26 W̄id̄ina kye' Jizaazai t̄inna baihana'na wiaka w̄id̄ina “A'mwera wilna mīka! Kumi sara Got̄iyaryawinna mabi ȳipinerera. Kiri' Got̄iyai yuyabwi ȳiniga wilna yannelyi.” 27 W̄id̄ina kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'nawid̄ina “Ȳithaa, nem̄i yuyanḡi yagalya'mavona ḡim̄id̄imwona. Sarev̄idaa'nyi nem̄i t̄iv̄ik̄rya'ne ben̄i maraadengaka?”

28 W̄id̄ina kya' Jizaazai kum̄nyi dara w̄id̄ina “Nebulya'na dara ȳihith̄ivanige. Yuya mud̄ka ȳima'nadehaa' A'mweraavine Kaim̄raayai diraḡnyasi byaannysasi k̄ininnakei kinḡiyari namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mwaalade dazahigaa' sar̄imi nȳim̄id̄iv̄isaihi kwaih̄ilyi namwaalyita nawi'nya s̄iv̄ilir̄idaa'nyi pwaraala sanḡi dim̄waalyideih̄ilyi. Sara yadīvi' yawibwarya'neihi Yiz̄ireliyaraavire

ȳisavakaav̄i s̄iv̄il̄ir̄idaa'nȳi pwaraala savakaav̄i d̄imaremwaalyideih̄ilȳi. <sup>29</sup> Nabaai gazaizai n̄im̄inne yayav̄ina yawi'da n̄im̄ire waw̄inya yada ȳi sahwai gam̄ire angev̄i yagalya'ma'na. Ȳi gya'mwe pwaraav̄i gya'mwe k̄in̄inḡi yagalya'ma'na. Ȳi gan̄imaanga pwar̄i ganaanga k̄ir̄ivi yagalya'ma'na. Ȳi gam̄ire kaim̄raayanḡi yagalya'ma'na. Ȳi aawaw̄inyanḡi yagalya'ma'na. Ȳi sarev̄idaa'nȳi sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelȳi. Nabaai sara yoj̄i Gan̄imaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelȳi. <sup>30</sup> K̄ir̄i' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kum̄ire yaya munyaba war̄ikera d̄ivi n̄im̄inȳine'na kum̄ire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kum̄ire yaya kwaakeba war̄ikera d̄ivi n̄im̄inȳine'na kum̄ire yaya munyaba waraderera.

## 20

### *Ḡiraip̄iwaw̄inyav̄i yad̄iv̄isaraav̄inesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare' da'daresi. Sigunyav̄iya maremwaaiide' a'mwe pwai aawaw̄inya k̄in̄innakei ȳin̄ikabaaib̄isasi. Wana mwanyav̄i (6 k̄ilok̄i) gam̄ire ḡiraip̄iwaw̄inyav̄i wīdaaya'n̄e pwaraav̄i maarya'nei kaanna wīna. <sup>2</sup> Kaanna wīna yaka a'mweraav̄i wīd̄ina 'N̄im̄ire ḡiraip̄iwaw̄inyav̄i nȳidaaya'n̄eih̄ir̄ nem̄ire sabwine'na pwar̄i dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwar̄i dahaa'ne kinaaya' ȳih̄izaav̄ideinȳi.' 'Yo, wik̄ira,' ja'naw̄id̄ina kye' gam̄ire waw̄inyav̄ina wīdaas̄ina. <sup>3</sup> Wīdaas̄ina yaka

mwanyiżiżiġwajahaa' maaketiyaba ayahi wina  
 yaka a'mwe pwara yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraav i  
 tħinna wanganna. <sup>4</sup> Tħinna wanganna yaka wiediña  
 'Sariġi kwaiħiły i nimirre wiwawinyav i  
 kaanna wawopijj jaawila! Yi nabaai niġwia  
 yida'nanya yiħiżaav ideinyira.' Kuda'  
 sarev idaa'nyi kaanna wina.<sup>5</sup> Kaanna wina  
 kye' divedaa'nyi siriġwajahaas i sivraryagaas  
 gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaaina sana yina.  
<sup>6</sup> Nabaai sawisaburi (5 klok) ayahi kaanna  
 wina yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraav i  
 tħinna wanganna yaka wiediña 'Dava nyilaanga  
 dav i yaasiwa' gatha'darev i daakava?'  
<sup>7</sup> Sahwara ja'nawiediña 'Nemixi wawinya  
 nejaaya'nei pwai midaakaj nyiħra.' Ja'nawiediña  
 kye' sai wiediña 'Sariġi kwaiħiły i nimirre  
 wawinyav i dħwila!' <sup>8</sup> Sara wiediña kya'  
 yuyara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakyagħa'  
 mena kyimma'na wiwawinyav i gyakwalaangei  
 gami re maredaasari dara wiediña 'Wawinyav i  
 nyidayiwaasaraav i jaka wieda'għiżi niġwia  
 duzaama! Wawinya aaya divedaa'nyaraav i  
 sahwaraav idaa'nyi duzaama! Niġwia  
 sahwaraav i kuna kuna wijaava'għiżi yune  
 wawinya sinnaw i wiedaayaraayabanna  
 jiġi mwannadesira.' <sup>9</sup> Sara wiediña kya'  
 maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya'  
 yamaa'di vi yune sawisaburi (5 klok)  
 yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya piri  
 pwai kinaaya piri maarina. Sagħaqi' yirika  
 yunev iha wawinyav i niġwia kinaaya pukira.  
<sup>10</sup> Maarina kye' wawinya aayagħa' daa'nyi

yamaa'nika sara t̄inna wanganna yeva yawi'na 'D̄ividaa'nyara pwai kinaaya p̄iri' pwai kinaaya p̄iri' ma'mwaasa'na nemi p̄iniji maraadeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kiri' sara kwaraj̄i pwai kinaaya p̄iri' pwai kinaaya p̄iri' maar̄ina. <sup>11</sup> Sara maar̄ina yeva j̄ikurya ȳna yeva wawinyav̄ gyakwalaangeri maanga wīd̄ina <sup>12</sup> 'A'mwe dazara aaya d̄ividaa'nyi ȳma'naabadi'vi' wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wavila'derera. Gim̄i n̄gwia saraav̄ w̄ijawaanya' nemi maraanne' w̄ijawaana! Kiri' nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyavidaa'nyaina yune nȳla walakyagaa'na ȳmwann̄van̄goinera. Sara yadaawori nȳla naange' nebaihin̄van̄keinera.' <sup>13</sup> Maanga sara wīd̄ina kye' wawinyav̄ gyakwalaangei kumīj̄iya pwar̄i ja'nawid̄ina 'Nya'mweiḡi, ḡim̄inȳna kayaa'na magivanige. Naar̄imi kinaaya p̄iri'na "Tewaanyasira," myaw̄rij̄ihȳwola? <sup>14</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nyi ḡinnya n̄gwia' maar̄ina ya'gizi kaanna wīna ji! Nȳvu'n̄van̄ika daresi. Gizaavan̄gevaabi' a'mwe aaya d̄ividaa'nya dazar̄i avaala w̄ijaawa. <sup>15</sup> Sare' yune nim̄iresi. N̄innya n̄gwia yune sanḡna yin̄iga mi ȳw̄ineinyi dingaka? N̄imi tewaanyabwina yad̄inyainyine'na simunyav̄ j̄ikurya yawid̄i wabar̄inna ȳvan̄ginyaiḡi dingaka?' wīda'. <sup>16</sup> Ke'ba'na ȳih̄thiwe da'daresi. A'mwe d̄ividaa'nyara s̄innawinyara ȳma'n̄ip̄i'derera. Nabaai a'mwe s̄innawinyara yune d̄ividaa'nyina ȳma'n̄ip̄i'derera. (Got̄yai gannya gaalyabwi aaya d̄ividaa'nyaraav̄na avaaina s̄innaw̄ w̄ijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi

sinnawī aayagaa'daa'nyaraavīna dīvidaa'nyī  
wījaavaderera.)"

*Jizaazai balīna, ayīna yīdīkaaya'nei dahasaai  
dahaa' wīdake'nesi.*

(Maaki 10:32-34; Luk̄ 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaaleminā kaanya yīlaawia'nei  
woda gamīre sīvīlīrīdaa'nyī pwarealyara  
gavera gamīnyabanna jī'bwararamakuna yaka  
tutaanyavī kavena wīdīna <sup>18</sup> "Yīthaanyi, dahaa'  
Jeruzaalemīneina yimanaawīgo. Sahība a'mwe  
pwai A'mweraavīne Kaimīraayainyī Gotīyarīna  
mubīthīka yīra'dīvīta naangeraavīnajī  
Kīwījaraavīnajī nyīmarīmwaaikhadelyī.  
Marīmwaaikhīna kanyojī kotīyavī nīmīnyīna  
wīdīna 'Kayaa'nanyai balana!' <sup>19</sup> Sara wīdīna  
yapījī ajīmya pīnīngīyaraavīna Menyaraavīna  
nyīmarīmwangīpī'deinyī. Wīmarīmwangīna  
kanyapījī yagaalibīraizīka nyīdanganapījī wīla  
kayaa'nanyabaalyī mala naanga nyīramapījī  
yīsavīri maranyīramarīmupī'deinyī. Sara  
kanyapījī yīrīka darīkaai darīktī ayīna  
nyīdīkaavadeinyī."

*Jemīzalyī Jonījī kīdaraai "Naangeinaai  
mwaalaka!" dahīla yagīlya'nesi.*

(Maaki 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Dazagaa! Sevathiyare balaangesī gamīre  
gawaalīvaangeraalyī kīnīdaka ye'mwannīguna  
yeva Jizaazaryawīnna bīna. Mi'na bīna yeva  
kwaakevī kīrīnaange' walaruta'nyīna yaka  
"Pīrī'na githaanganījīwana?" wīdīna. <sup>21</sup> Wīdīna  
kya' wīdīna "Gīvu'nīvanīke' berīvaka?" Wīdīna  
kya' wīdīna "Gīmīre dīmaremwaaidevī nīmīre

kaim̄raaya datharaai, pwai ḡim̄re aangas̄maḡ, pwai ḡim̄re kwanaamimaḡ mwaalyikade'na sara d̄nyidana! Sare'na nȳvu'n̄van̄kesi." 22 W̄d̄ina kya' ja'nawid̄ina "Ȳdaangamanigata daza' nayaa myawiranganȳvan̄ga'. Kaap̄ivananyav̄ ni'devaabi' maal̄kegaa' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kȳhyojet̄ k̄rim̄i ȳn̄ga wi'na ȳkaneraaihi daaka?" Sara w̄d̄ina kya' k̄daraai w̄d̄ina "Naarim̄i wi'na yakaneinaalȳra." 23 W̄d̄ina kyagi w̄d̄ina "Nebulyasi. N̄m̄re kaap̄ivananyav̄ d̄nyideraanih̄lȳ. K̄rit̄ 'N̄m̄re aangas̄maḡ sahwai mwaalana! N̄m̄re kwanaamimaḡ sahwai mwaalana!' w̄ja'ne' n̄m̄re' mīka! Aawa. Sahibanyaari' mwaalya'neraarinā N̄maamaangei mena dahilak̄na, sara yawi'mwakelȳ."

24 Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarinā s̄inna t̄ka dav̄na. 25 S̄inna t̄ka w̄ida'daa'nȳ k̄rit̄ Jizaazai gam̄nyawinna jaka j̄vwaramaa'na yaka w̄d̄ina "Sarim̄i yawi'man̄ga' 'Kingiyara aj̄mya yuyangiyaraav̄rera kunnya a'mweraav̄i dathiwanna yadiv̄t̄ diraginya w̄imaremwaaidivisarera. Nabaai kum̄re a'mwe naangera diraginya yadiv̄isare. A'mwera a'mwemilīka kum̄re yagaalya mid̄inya'na diraginya yadiv̄isare.' 26 K̄rit̄' sasare dazabwi sarim̄nȳ mȳhwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarim̄ij̄yai 'Naanga mwaal̄ma! A'mwe naangeinȳ ȳma'n̄ma!' w̄vu'najai sarim̄re ȳhīthaayadei mwaalana! 27 Nabaai pwai kwai sarim̄ij̄yai 'Aaya s̄innawin̄yainȳ mwaal̄ma!'

w̄vu'najai yaasiwa'wawinya yadeib̄'nanyai mwaalana! <sup>28</sup> Sabaab̄i' A'mweraavine Kaim̄raayainyi 'Nȳdaayip̄'de'nanyi,' maj̄ yena b̄weinyi. Aawa. 'Yune kum̄nyi w̄daayide'nanyi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavineba aȳna mubamaarya'neinyi bal̄deinyi,' dena b̄weinyi. Nīmi yad̄nyabaaib̄' sar̄imi duthaayideih̄lyi."

*Jizaazai t̄bīnya pwaraari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 10:46-52; Luk̄ 18:35-43)

29 Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na ȳna yeva kaanna w̄na. Kaanna w̄na yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' mid̄nyina. 30 Mid̄nyina yadaapi, ȳthaanyi, tu'maangebaar̄ a'mwe t̄bīnyaraai mwaalina yadi! "Jizaazai b̄vanikerinera," kadika w̄l'nyina yagila jaka diraginna d̄ina "Naangeiḡ, Ne Devit̄mire Kaim̄raayaiḡ, naar̄im̄nyi kale'na d̄neh̄haimwana!" 31 Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya! "Jaka sa' maku'nyika!" deva maanga w̄d̄ina. Maanga w̄d̄ina kye' kiri' saraai jaka naanga diraginna kuna w̄d̄ina "Naangeiḡ, Ne Devit̄mire Kaim̄raayaiḡ naar̄im̄nyi kale'na d̄neh̄haimwana!" 32 Sara w̄d̄ina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraari jaka w̄j̄vwaramaa'na yaka w̄d̄ina "K̄rim̄nyi gara ȳhide'nanaka? Beriv̄na ȳhīvu'nadevaka?" 33 W̄d̄ina kya! "Naangeiḡ 'Naar̄im̄ire tinnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoih̄ji d̄nehyia! Sare'na yawī'manigoi." 34 Kadika sara w̄l'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa'

kirimire t̄innyaraav̄i asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirimire t̄innyara nawi'nya wanganna. Nawi'nya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

## 21

*Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai kingiyai  
wilaawake'nesi.  
(Maaki 11:1-11; Luk̄ 19:28-38; Jon̄ 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jeruzaalem̄nera w̄na yeva Jeruzaalem̄ kibaweba anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba mannikabe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaawina kye' Jizaazai gamire mididita pwaraari widaasina <sup>2</sup> "Kirimi anga maalika dazaba sangihiri w̄lakilyi yime'nya'b̄i' dogiya p̄risi gamire diwinyai kwalyi w̄lyabaalyi galyirakintkenaar danganyideraaihili. Sanaari w̄la yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihili. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala p̄ri'i yihithazai dara duzideraaihili. 'Naangeri wana kuneri kinaarinā w̄gainivankel'nyai.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nya'b̄i' sanaari marayihysaabathelyira." <sup>4</sup> Sara yeta daza! Gotiyai "P̄ropetiyare yagaala dinika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!" kada' sara ye!. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi.

<sup>5</sup> Mugunya Saayon̄ mwaalyaraav̄i dara duzila! "Yithaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai b̄ivankelyi.

Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai nawi'nyabwi yina yadelyi.

Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba ȳlamwaalaka b̄vanikelyi. Sai dogiyavire diwinyaari a'ba ȳlamwaalikelyi." P̄ropet̄yare yagaalya' sara d̄nikesi.

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai gamire mididisaraari sara w̄daasina kya' saraai sara ȳna. <sup>7</sup> Dogiya ganaangesi diwinya kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila kiriinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginya dogiyari a'ba ȳlakina kyagi sai munyaba ȳlamwaaina kya' makuna. <sup>8</sup> Makuna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki ȳlaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya ȳraipu'nyi na yeva kwala pigilavajiri'bwarakiwilaawina ȳna ye!. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadiv'i tutaanyavi ȳlaaya'na wakiwilina. <sup>9</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya pin Jizaazarri sinnawi yima'nyi na yadiv'i waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pin dividaa'nyi midinyina, yuyara jaka w̄damidinna

"Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari ȳlaaya maryana! Naangere yayavinei b̄vanikeri tewaanya w̄jaavana!

Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyarine' munyabanna makilaana!"

Jaka sa' w̄di w̄ja ȳna ȳna ye!. <sup>10</sup> Jaka w̄dina w̄dina w̄dina yadaapi Jeruzaalemina w̄linna yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga dikinigulina ȳna yeva d̄na "A'mwe dazai aaihwalaka?" <sup>11</sup> Sara d̄na kye' a'mwera kaanya wodiv'i d̄na "Dazai p̄ropet̄ya Jizaazalyi. Naazaret̄ mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi."

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.  
(Maaki 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

**12** Got̄iyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai  
w̄il̄ina ȳina yaka sav̄i a'mwe yuyara  
n̄igwia maarya'nera mubadiv̄saraav̄  
w̄ilatamabwak̄raas̄ina. Ȳi a'mwera  
n̄igwiyadaihamaaata yadaapiya ȳib̄inya  
yuya marapuratawak̄ina. Ȳi kwaam̄rya  
Got̄iyari w̄ijaaya'neraav̄ne a'mweraav̄re  
namwaalyisangi marapuratawak̄ina. **13** Sara  
yaka sai w̄id̄ina "Got̄iyare bukuya' dara d̄in̄kes̄.  
N̄im̄ire Ange' anga Got̄iyainyi nyid̄ipi'dev̄ina  
d̄ipi'des̄ra. Sara d̄in̄ka k̄ir̄i' sar̄im̄i kayaa'na  
yadiv̄i' a'mwe kukeraav̄re k̄ima'nyawib̄isa'  
wak̄ivan̄igasaih̄iliȳi," sara w̄ida'!

**14** Got̄iyare Anga Naangevi mwaal̄ina yadi'nyi  
a'mwe t̄ib̄inya pwaraj̄i s̄iv̄ila kayaa'nanyaraj̄i  
gam̄inyawinna b̄ina kye' nawi'nya yavada'gaina  
wia'. **15** K̄ir̄i' nawi'nya ȳina yakenḡi Got̄iyarina  
mubith̄ika ȳira'd̄iv̄ita naangeraj̄i K̄w̄ijaraj̄i  
sara t̄inna wanganna yeva nabaai Got̄iyare  
Angevi kaim̄raayam̄lik̄a jaka w̄iladadaapi  
"Ne Devit̄im̄ire Kaim̄raayarinna ȳilaaya  
yaana!" kad̄ka w̄i'nyina kye' sahwaraav̄i  
s̄inna t̄ika naanga dav̄ina. **16** S̄inna t̄ika  
dav̄ina yadaa'nyi w̄id̄ina "Dazam̄lik̄a yagaala  
diwaata daza' du'n̄iwaana!" Sara w̄id̄ina kye'  
Jizaazai w̄id̄ina "Yo, w̄i'n̄iwana. Sare' d̄in̄ke'  
madanganyadiv̄itaihi daaka! Dara d̄in̄kes̄.

Kaim̄raaya maalikem̄lik̄aav̄re maangevi  
Aamunya n̄ivan̄igasam̄lik̄aav̄re maangevi  
Ḡim̄i ȳilaaya nawi'nya galaw̄irataȳwaa.  
Ḡim̄inyi'ne yaya' munyabanna maki-  
man̄igasam̄lik̄e.

Sara d̄inike'na d̄ivaniga!.” <sup>17</sup> W̄id̄ina yaka sahwaraav̄i yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwas̄ilaa walyuna ȳna yaka saw̄ita sar̄iki Betaanina wa'mwaraaw̄ina.

*Jizaazai kada' ȳita pih̄iya' yawaka bal̄na yake'nesi.*

(Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Mwanyav̄i anga naangebanna aȳna w̄ina yadaa'nȳi mij̄ika wina. <sup>19</sup> Mij̄ika wina yadaa'nȳi wodimaḡinna tu'maangebaar̄i ȳta pih̄iya p̄ir̄i' t̄inna maranganna yaka sav̄ina bi'ma'na yaka k̄iri' t̄ika munne aane p̄ir̄i' k̄iri' mwaryadi'nȳi wanganna. Aawa. Yune k̄was̄irana wa'd̄i'nȳi wanganna. Ȳta sav̄i dara w̄id̄ina “Yuyagaa' t̄ika munne aane p̄ir̄i' k̄iri' mȳi'nȳi j̄ithe'ḡinȳi.” Sagaa' ȳta pih̄iya sa' yawaka bal̄na. <sup>20</sup> Mi'na yawaka bal̄na kya' mid̄id̄iv̄isara t̄inna wanganna yeva l̄ika ȳiw̄il̄ina. L̄ika ȳiw̄il̄ina yeva w̄id̄ina “Ȳta pih̄iya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darev̄ina baimwaka?” <sup>21</sup> W̄id̄ina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawid̄ina “Nebulya'na ȳih̄ith̄ivanige. Sar̄imi d̄iraginna limwab̄iza' sar̄imi s̄imunya p̄ir̄waai maaya ȳip̄ineihi ȳi ȳta pih̄iyav̄i ȳiwebaaib̄i' ȳini'ga wi'na ȳip̄ineih̄ilȳi. Yune sah̄iri'na yanne' mi'. Aawa. Sar̄imi mugunya dazav̄i w̄id̄ina ‘Mugunya'ḡi d̄ikaava'ḡiz̄i saalaalyav̄ina d̄ith̄ikwos̄ika!’ W̄id̄ina kyap̄ij̄i sa' sasara yannes̄i. Pwara mi ȳip̄inebaaib̄i' sar̄imi sasare' ȳip̄ineih̄ilȳira. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai sar̄imi d̄iraginna limwaga'd̄iv̄i' yuya sare ya'ne w̄ijanḡi Got̄iyari kidaanganap̄ij̄i ȳi sa yadenḡi.”

*“Diraginya’ aaihwai ḡizaawakavaka?” Jizaazar̄i ȳwaaravesa’nesi.*

(Maaki 11:27-33; Luki 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Got̄yare Angev̄i w̄ilaaw̄ina yaka kusawi a'mweraavi w̄ij̄iwaak̄ina yadaa'nyi Got̄iyariina mubith̄ika ȳra'div̄ita naangeraj̄i a'mweraav̄ine a'mwe naangeraj̄i gam̄nyaw̄inna b̄ina yeva w̄id̄ina “Dazanna ȳvan̄iḡnya be diraginya’ maaragiña ȳvan̄iḡnyaiḡinaka? Nabaai diraginya daza’ aaihwai ḡizaawakavaka?”

<sup>24</sup> Sara w̄id̄ina kye’ Jizaazai ja'nawid̄ina “N̄mi kwainyij̄i p̄ir̄i'na ȳhiwaarav̄ide'nanyi. N̄mire ȳwaarata sa' nyir̄iv̄ik̄ip̄ija' n̄mi kwainyij̄i be diraginya’ maarena daza ȳvan̄ige'na ȳhih̄ith̄ideinyi. <sup>25</sup> Jonim̄ire bav̄taaziyabwi gaw̄i ȳma'nakavaka? Sabwi S̄igunyav̄idaasa' daaka? A'mweraav̄irennanya' daaka?” Sara w̄id̄ina kya' sahwara yagaala d̄nyina “Nem̄i ‘Sabwi S̄igunyav̄iyasira,’ w̄idaaza' sai dara w̄id̄ina ‘Nabaai n̄m̄inyine sahiri'na diraginna be'na malimwagiwa'daa?’”

<sup>26</sup> Kiri' yawi'daanyav̄idaa'nyi ‘Sabwi a'mweraav̄iresi,’ w̄idaaza' sarevi yuyara dara yawi'na ‘Jon̄i sai p̄ropetiyalayira.’ Yawi'na yadiv̄isa'na ‘Naneramak̄ip̄idika!’ yawi'daa lika yaanneinera.” <sup>27</sup> Mi'na d̄nyina yeva sarevi'daa'nyi sahwara Jizaazar̄i ja'nawid̄ina “Nem̄i myawirivan̄igona.” Ja'nawid̄ina kye’ dara w̄id̄ina “N̄mi kwainyij̄i ‘Be diraginya’ maarena daza ȳvan̄igevin̄a, myih̄ith̄iw̄ineinyira.

<sup>28</sup> Nabaai sar̄imi gara yawi'man̄iga! A'mwe pwai kaim̄raaya pwaraai k̄in̄nnakei.

Gam̄ire s̄iraangeryawinna w̄ina yaka  
 wīd̄ina 'Kaim̄raayaiḡ, d̄ahaasagaa'  
 ḡiraip̄iwiwawinyav̄ jaawa!'<sup>29</sup> K̄ir̄i' sai  
 ja'nawid̄ina 'Aala! Myīwina!' Sara wīd̄ina yaka  
 d̄ividaa'nyī s̄imunya ayahi yawiraka kaanna  
 w̄ina, wawinya ȳina.<sup>30</sup> Nabaai gan̄imaangei  
 kaim̄raaya pwaryawinna w̄ina yaka avaaina  
 sasara wīdaawina kya' sai ja'nawid̄ina 'Yo,  
 n̄mwai naangeiḡ n̄m̄ī ȳideinyī.' Sara  
 wīdaka sai mwiȳina.<sup>31</sup> Kaim̄raaya pwaraala  
 saraarid̄aa'nyī gan̄imaangere s̄imunyabwi  
 m̄id̄inakei aaihwalaka?" Sara ȳwaara'na kya'  
 sahwara wīd̄ina "Aaya mud̄kei." Wīd̄ina kye'  
 Jizaazai dara wīd̄ina "Sarim̄nyī nebulya'na  
 yih̄ith̄ivanige. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakiz̄iya  
 maa'div̄isaraj̄i yaasiwa'na maradaakudiv̄isaj̄i  
 sa sarim̄nyī wavilla'na yeva Got̄iyai  
 maremwaaid̄ev̄i s̄innawī waamanigasangi.  
<sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesī. Sarim̄nyawinna Jon̄i  
 tewaanya yidasabwi yihibwaridaakwia'nei b̄na  
 kya' sarim̄ī a'mwe naangeihi gam̄ire yagaalya'  
 diraginna limwagetaihi mī!. K̄ir̄i' taakiz̄iya  
 maa'div̄isaraj̄i yaasiwa'na maradaakudiv̄isaj̄i  
 gam̄ire yagaalya' diraginna limwanna yesare.  
 Sarevī tinna mena wanganeva k̄ir̄i' sarim̄ire  
 s̄imunyabwi mud̄kebwi myawiramaari yeva  
 diraginna malimwagyesaih̄ilyī.

*Wawinyavī  
 kayaa'nanyaaraavinesī.*

*(Maaki 12:1-12; Luk̄ 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Ke'ba'nanya p̄irī! kadika du'nyila! A'mwei  
 kwaaka naanga k̄ininnakei mwaala!. Sahwai

*maremwaaleta*

ḡiraip̄wiwawinya' ȳna. Kur̄ita yaḡ'mawak̄ina yaka ḡiraip̄w̄lyabara dapalabur̄inna yaka waw̄nyaivi kus̄laa s̄ilaanga ḡiraip̄ya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayav̄karina yaka anga maremwaalyar̄ine pu' ȳlamanna. Sai waw̄nya saj̄'na a'mwera waw̄nya yadiv̄isaraav̄ w̄d̄ina 'N̄m̄ire wiwaw̄inya' maarap̄ij̄ nayaa maremwaalap̄ij̄ d̄vi wiz̄la mya kyoj̄ wiz̄la n̄m̄inyine wakap̄ij̄ sar̄im̄inyine d̄maaryideih̄lyi.' Sara w̄d̄ina, p̄w̄inna w̄na. <sup>34</sup> P̄w̄inna w̄na kya' d̄vidaa'nyi ḡiraip̄w̄lyabaraav̄ s̄ilya mari'bwarakyagaa' gam̄inne wiz̄la p̄ni maarya'n̄eraav̄ w̄daayadiv̄isaraav̄ w̄daas̄na. <sup>35</sup> Sara w̄daas̄na kya' waw̄nya sav̄ yadiv̄isara gam̄ire w̄daayadiv̄ita mujaayeva galal̄mwanna. Ȳ pwar̄ w̄lyabaalyi mararanna, ȳ pwar̄ ȳnahu tamak̄ina, nabaai pwar̄ s̄ilyaj̄ l̄varanna. <sup>36</sup> Sara ȳna kye' gyakwai gannya w̄daayadiv̄ita pwaraav̄ ayahi maryasaab̄ina. Kwalaalya k̄baweraav̄ maryaaś̄na, k̄gaa' maryaaśaka sarabi'na mi'. Maryasaab̄ina kya' waw̄nya sav̄ yadiv̄isara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na ȳna ye!. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai d̄vidaa'nyi aayagaa' waw̄nya sav̄ gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nȳbwaal̄vaangeri sahwara d̄nip̄i'dererera "Gawaal̄ti' naangelyira." Sara d̄nyina nayaa ȳipi'dererera.' Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaal̄vaangeri maryaaś̄na. <sup>38</sup> Maryaaś̄na kya' k̄ri' sahwai kuna kaanna w̄na yadaa'nyi waw̄nya sav̄ yadiv̄isara gawaal̄vaangeri t̄inna wanganna ȳna yeva kum̄ sara dara d̄na 'A'mwe dathai gan̄maangere yuya

maaraadelyīra. Yarala! Nem̄i yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaajī gam̄ire wawinya dava da' maraadeinera.' <sup>39</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyī sahwara sar̄ galalimwanna yeva wawinyaav̄i mwasīlaanna maraasina ȳna yeva sar̄ ȳnahu tamakina. <sup>40</sup> Sara tamakina yesavidaa'nyī wiwawinyaav̄i gyakwalaangei bozī a'mwe wawinyaav̄i ȳvanigata dazaraav̄i gatha'darebwi byathei dingaka?" <sup>41</sup> Sara wīdina kya' a'mwe naangera wīdina "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraav̄i wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara ȳgalakojī sai ḡraip̄wiwawinya' a'mwe pwaraav̄i maremwaalya'neraav̄ina wījaavaderera. Nabaai t̄ika munne maarya'negasa sahwarina wizīla wījaav̄ipī'delyī."

<sup>42</sup> Jizaazai kumīnyī wīdina "Sar̄imī Got̄iyare bukuyav̄i ȳda'nika daza' madanganyadīv̄i' daaka! Sa' dara din̄kesī.

S̄ilaangerī sianga madiv̄isara yawibwarasī'nesalyī.

Sim̄ijamaanga nawī'nyai ȳma'nyīna yakelyī. Naangei sasare' mena yakelyī.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Nawī'nyabulyī,' dinolyī. Nebwina sara din̄kesī. <sup>43</sup> Sarevī a'mwe naangeihirīt̄ ȳhīthīvanige. Got̄iyai maremwaaidev̄i sar̄imīnyī ȳhīmarasī'nojī a'mwe anga naanga pimaginya pwaraav̄ina gam̄ire maremwaaidev̄i nawī'nyabwina wizīlyabisbwina ȳpī'deraav̄ina yanga wījaavadelyī." <sup>44</sup> Wīdina yaka gam̄i sar̄ina wīdina "Nabaai s̄ilaangerina dima! S̄ilaanga dazar̄ī a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka wīsī'nadelyī. Nabaai s̄ilaanga dazai pwai

kwar̄i a'badaa'nyi bwalarajai sari surinya yinahu bwalaringi'nyina yoj̄i yihusa' t̄rya sa pwa'nyi makurasi'na yadelyi." Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaraavina wida'!

<sup>45</sup> Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraj̄i gamire ke'ba'nanyanḡi kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa! "O, nemi kwainaavina dathivanika!" <sup>46</sup> Sara deva "Sahwar̄i galalimwagaana!" deva kiri' kwala bwa'naanyanḡina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawi'na "Jizaazai piropetiyalyi." Sara yawi'na yesa'na "Siла nalawakipidika!" deva navika mwaalina ye!.

## 22

*Kwala maarya tiка munne ke'ba'nanyavinesi.  
(Luki 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai kuna widaada ke'ba'nanya piri' dara widaina <sup>2</sup> "Sigunyaviya maremwaaside' darebaaibisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaaliavaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina. <sup>3</sup> Tiка wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tiка munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena widaithaakwakeraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijivwaramaarya'neraavi sahwaraayawinna maryaaasina. Maryaaasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widaina kye' sahwara simunyanḡi muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina. <sup>4</sup> 'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyi ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widaina 'A'mwe

jaka widiweraayawinna wawopiji dara duziла! “Yithaanyi, nimire tika munne mena yovrawakivange. Bulimakaawoya naangerajidiwinya minarinakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji mena yovrawakiwo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa' jikabila!”

<sup>5</sup> Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye!. Kiri' sahwara kadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wiña, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitawaayavina kaanna wiña. <sup>6</sup> Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalimwanna yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina. <sup>7</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyari sinna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wiña yeva sara mena yeva sahwaraavire anga naange' dika yira'na. <sup>8</sup> Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovrawakiwaasa warika. Kiri' a'mwe nimiri jakawidiwera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipi'dera mikha. <sup>9</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi yuya tutamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji tika munnenna jakaduzivwaramakabila!' <sup>10</sup> Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna milalimwaga'na.

<sup>11</sup> A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai

tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwarit kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawit'nya' mamarakyakerit tinna wanganna.

**12** Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'A'mweigit, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?' Sara widina kya' kirit' sai yagaala maayai.

**13** Sareviadaa'nyi kingiyai widaayadivisaraavidaara widina 'Sarimi gamire sivila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasilaa jihinyaavi mwaalade'na dimaralivaramila! Jihinya dazav a'mwera kinna dadivit' kunnya maangerika kijivainadivisarer." **14** Sare! dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara widina yaka widina "Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavidaaka widadelyira. Kirit' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dahilakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadivit' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare."

*Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazarit  
yiwaaravesanesti.*

*(Maaki 12:13-17; Luki 20:20-26)*

**15** Periziyara Jizaazarina yagaalya' daawina "Sari wila galapwiya'nev nemi yagaalya' gara jamungajakaajiwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaabi' pwiyaana!" **16** Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire mididivisaraaviji Kingiya maalikei Eritiyare kwaraaviji widaasina kye' Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva "Kwaasiyagaala kudawaajit sai navika mwaalojti yaasiwa'na kanedozit wila yiraana!" deva widina "Wijwaakyaigit, nemi yawit'manigo

‘Ḡim̄i a'mwe ȳida'maraangeiḡinȳira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyav̄ Got̄iyarebwi w̄ij̄iwaakad̄inyaiḡinȳira. Ḡim̄i a'mwe pwar̄na s̄imunya kwalaalya yaw̄i'd̄inyaiḡi m̄ika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraav̄ yagaala avaainanya w̄ij̄iwaakad̄inyaiḡinȳira.’ <sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'n̄yi d̄inedana! Ḡim̄i gara yaw̄i'maniḡina? Yunebanne Kinḡiyai Sizaari taakiz̄iya w̄ijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi d̄ingaka? Got̄iyai ‘Kayaa'nanyabulȳi,’ yaw̄i'dei d̄ingaka?’ <sup>18</sup> K̄ir̄i Jizaazai kum̄ire s̄imunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yaw̄iranganna yaka w̄id̄na “Kwaasiyaihi, yaamij̄i be'na nȳij̄iwaaimaniḡava! <sup>19</sup> Taakiz̄iya wakya'ne n̄igwia pu' d̄inyibwar̄daakwila!” W̄id̄na kya' sahwaryawinna n̄igwia s̄i makab̄ina. <sup>20</sup> N̄igwia s̄i makab̄ina kye' sai s̄ik̄ina ȳidaanganna “A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aar̄inevaka?” <sup>21</sup> Ȳidaanganna kya' w̄id̄na “Sizaar̄ines̄ira.” W̄id̄na kye' w̄id̄na “Sare'na Sizaar̄ine sa Sizaar̄ina duriv̄ik̄iryidenḡira. Nabaai Got̄iyare sa Got̄iyarina duriv̄ik̄iryidenḡira.” <sup>22</sup> Yagaala sa' kad̄ika w̄i'neva l̄ika ȳiwaainȳina. L̄ika ȳiwaainȳina yad̄iv̄i' sar̄i yagalya'ma'na ȳina yeva kaanna w̄ina.

*A'mwera baid̄iv̄i' aȳina d̄ikaasa'na ȳiwaaravesa'nes̄i.*

*(Maaki 12:18-27; Luk̄ 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Ȳir̄ka dazar̄ki Sazuz̄iyara gam̄inyawinna b̄ina. Sazuz̄iyara dara dad̄iv̄isare “A'mwera bal̄na yad̄iv̄i' aȳna d̄ikaap̄i'dera m̄ika. Aawa. Ȳinahu baid̄iv̄isarera.” Gam̄inyawinna b̄ina

yeva dara ȳwaara'na <sup>24</sup> "W̄j̄waakyaiḡ, Ne Moz̄zai k̄w̄nya dara d̄n̄kes̄. A'mwe pwai kaim̄raav̄maayai kabaloj̄ gahwaalaangei gam̄re a'mwevi kwala maaroj̄ gathaakaanga baryar̄ne kaim̄raaya ȳmav̄daakuna yana! <sup>25</sup> Sara d̄n̄ke'na k̄igaa' ata pur̄daa'nȳi pwaraala k̄daraka nem̄j̄iyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mud̄kei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena bal̄na. Sai kaim̄raaya maayai balakev̄daa'nȳi gam̄re a'mwe dazav̄i gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwalyi kaim̄raaya maayai bal̄na. <sup>26</sup> Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana ȳna, nabaai ayaw̄daasalyi. Sana sana ȳw̄na yeva aaya w̄ryaakei yune ata pur̄daa'nȳi pwaraala sai avaaina ȳna. <sup>27</sup> Yuyara mena bal̄na kye' aaya d̄vidaa'nȳi a'mwe k̄ris̄i bal̄na. <sup>28</sup> Sarev̄daa'nȳi a'mwe bain̄kera aȳna d̄ikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata pur̄daa'nȳi pwaraala saraav̄i a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nes̄. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihware' mwaaladevaka?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai ja'naw̄idi'na "Got̄yare yagaala d̄n̄kenḡji Got̄yare d̄raḡnya k̄iriv̄inaj̄ myaw̄irivan̄gata sarev̄daa'nȳi nayaay myaw̄iryad̄iv̄i d̄waasaihiilyi. <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nes̄. A'mwe bain̄kera aȳna d̄ikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi ȳipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'nȳi ȳipi'denḡra. Aawa. Sigunyav̄i ejeliyara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaabib̄derera. <sup>31</sup> Nabaai bain̄ka sara aȳna d̄kaasa'na Got̄yai sarim̄re Ne s̄innyaw̄nyaraav̄i ȳhizaake yagaalya'

madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizarı wijaake! dara dinīkesi. <sup>32</sup> Dahaa' kuna nimī Eviraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinīke'na sahwai a'mwe bainkeraavire Gotiyai mīka. Aawa. Gamire bainkeraavi kuna maremwaaideliyi. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaaihasaraavire Gotiyalyi." <sup>33</sup> Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika w̄'neva līka yīwainigulaawina ye'.

*Gotiyare kīwinya naange'nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:28-34; Luki 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Perz̄iyara dara wī'nesa! "Yīthaanyi, Sazuziyaraavı kumire yagaalyangı maange galabipaimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gaminyawinna yī'bwa'naabına. <sup>35</sup> Yī'bwa'naabına yeva kumījıya pwai kīwinya s̄du'nakei "Yīwetawakya dana!" daka yīj̄iwaalya'na yīwaara'na <sup>36</sup> "Wij̄iwaakyai, kīwinya yuyangı wavılavaka naanga wavılavike' kīwinya berıvaka?" <sup>37</sup> Yīwaara'na kya' wīdına "Gimire Naangei Gotiyarına gīnnya s̄imunyavı yunebanna tewaanya gīvu'nana! Gīnnya kuryai sahwarı yīlaaya yīniga wī'na wīmaryana! Gīnnya s̄idusavı yunebanna sahwarı jawırangana! Gīnnya s̄imunyavı yunebanna, gīnnya kuryarı yunebanna, gīnnya s̄idusavı yunebanna gīmire Naangei Gotiyarına tewaanya gīvu'nana!" <sup>38</sup> Kīwinya daza' naangesi. Sa' gamı̄ wana naanga nebulyasi. <sup>39</sup> Nabaai ayawidaasa' dazahırı̄' sa'bı̄sası. Sa' daresi. Giminyine kale gyadevaabibı̄ a'mwe

pwaraavina kale tewaanya gyana! <sup>40</sup> K̄iwinya p̄iriwaala dazawaai k̄iwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wi'jaata p̄iropetiyaraavire yagaala kaavilyawaalyi.”

*Jizaazai Periziyaraavi K̄iraazitayarina  
yidaanganake'nesi.*

(Maaki 12:35-37; Luki 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Periziyara kuna yilbwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna <sup>42</sup> “Sarim̄i K̄iraazitayarina Gotiyai maryasaabyarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimiraaya aaihwarelaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sahwara widina “Ne Devitim̄ire Kaimiraayalyira.” <sup>43</sup> Widina kye' widina “Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitim̄i simunya kujayaa! Deviti gatha'dare! widina ‘Naangeig! Dara dinikesi.

<sup>44</sup> Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida!  
‘Gim̄i nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba dimwaala!

Nabaai dividaa'nyi gim̄ire yikamaangeraavi dathiwagideinyi.

Gim̄ire sivilyiraari amwi dathiwagideraavi marulawakidehaalnanyi.’

<sup>45</sup> Sara dinike'na yi Deviti widakei ‘Naangeigina,’ sahwai ‘Devitim̄ire kaimiraayalyireva,’ gatha'darevaka?” <sup>46</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire yagaala sa' yiniga wi'na ja'nawidakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi!. Sahwara dara myawiryesa! “O, K̄iraazitayarina Gotiyare Gawaaliwaangei daaka!” Majeva nabaai yirika dazariki yidaanganya'nenna lika gaai ye!. Nabaai

d̄v̄idaa'nyī majā'nawij̄ī yip̄inera p̄in̄inna  
midaanganyī yina ye!.

## 23

*K̄w̄ijaraj̄i Periz̄iyaraj̄i saraav̄irebwinesi.*

(Maaki 12:38-40; Luk̄i 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

<sup>1</sup> D̄vidaa'nyī Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangij̄ī gam̄ire mididiv̄isaraavij̄ī w̄id̄ina <sup>2</sup> "K̄igaakuna Ne Moz̄izai K̄w̄inya' nejaavaka nem̄ire sinnaw̄inyaraav̄ī w̄ij̄iwaak̄ina neyaakelyī. Dahaa' Moz̄izai yaakabaaib̄ī K̄w̄ijaraj̄i Periz̄iyaraj̄i Moz̄izare namwaalȳisavi K̄w̄inya yih̄iziwaak̄ivan̄igasarera. <sup>3</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nyī Got̄iyare bukuyav̄ine yagaala yuya sa yih̄iziwaak̄ivan̄igasa kad̄ika nayaa wi'nadiv̄ī sana sana d̄mid̄inyila! K̄irī' kum̄ire yadiv̄ita sabwi sar̄imī mamidib̄inera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara k̄w̄inyaanna dadiv̄isa k̄irī' sabwi myadiv̄isarer. <sup>4</sup> A'mwera ḡilyiv̄ita ge ge w̄ila maramuritaveva pwaraav̄ire egwenḡī yilakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupīka! K̄irī' taanga sa nem̄ire ata maalika k̄imilīka mamkwawaanna!' yawī'na yeva yivan̄igatabaaib̄ī K̄w̄ijaraj̄i Periz̄iyaraj̄i taanginya k̄w̄inya taanginanya w̄ijaav̄ina yadiv̄ī' sazaburana myadiv̄isarer. <sup>5</sup> Yuyangī yadiv̄isanna yawī'na 'A'mwera nenganapij̄ī "A'mwe sahwai tewaanyalyī," yawirap̄ij̄i nem̄ire yaya munyaba makib̄ika!' Sara yawī'na yadiv̄ī' yuya yadiv̄isare. Kum̄irebw̄i dare'nebuliyī. Nem̄i Juyainaav̄irebwina kum̄ire ḡilyīka Got̄iyare yagaala pikariȳikwia maalika

mihya'nikaav̄i naanga yav̄ikaryadiv̄i' a'mwera  
 t̄inna wanganya'nera yamenḡij̄i asangīij̄i  
 marapw̄iyadiv̄isare. Got̄iyar̄t̄ wīja'negaa'ne  
 baazi'ma'nyanḡi maangebara saam̄inaangebara  
 yav̄ikaryadiv̄i' a'mwera t̄inna wan-  
 ganya'ne'nanȳi. <sup>6</sup> T̄ika munnenḡi namwaalȳita  
 aaya naangenḡi walamwaalya'nera nawī'nya  
 wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangenḡi  
 walamwaala ya'ne aaya kekȳir̄i'na 'A'mwe  
 naangeinȳi sahība mwaal̄ima!' yawī'd̄iv̄i'  
 nawī'nya wima'naderera. <sup>7</sup> A'mweraayaba  
 ȳikabadīv̄isaba 'A'mwera ned̄ip̄ika! "A'mwe  
 naangeiḡi! Tewaanyaiḡi!" Nabaai a'mwera  
 ned̄ip̄ika! "Wīj̄iwaakyaiḡi!" Sazabwi tewaanya  
 w̄vu'naderera. <sup>8</sup> Kirī! n̄im̄ireih̄ir̄ina a'mwera  
 'Ravaai, W̄j̄iwaakyaiḡi!' nȳih̄ith̄ip̄id̄ika!  
 Sare' dare'nanȳi. Sar̄im̄ire wīj̄iwaakya yune  
 gave pwainanyainȳi mwaaiheinȳi. Sar̄im̄i  
 yuyaihi kw̄ya'mweih̄ilȳi. (Avaalyaih̄ilȳi.)  
<sup>9</sup> Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe  
 pwar̄t̄ 'Nen̄maangeiḡi!' mad̄ip̄ina! Sare'  
 dare'nanȳi. Sar̄im̄ire s̄ir̄in̄maangei yune  
 gave pwainanyalȳi. Sahwai Sigunyav̄i  
 mwaal̄kelȳi. Sare'na a'mweraav̄i  
 'Nen̄maangeiḡi!' mad̄ip̄ina! <sup>10</sup> Nabaai a'mwera  
 'Nemaremwaaid̄inyaiḡi!' nȳih̄ith̄ip̄ika! Sare'  
 dare'nanȳi. Sar̄im̄ire maremwaalyai yune gave  
 pwainanyalȳi. Sahwar̄t̄ Got̄iyai dah̄lakaka  
 maryasaabakei K̄raazit̄iyalȳi. <sup>11</sup> Sar̄im̄ij̄iya  
 pwai 'A'mwe naangeinȳi ȳima'n̄ima!' dazai  
 wawinya ȳih̄ithaayadei sar̄im̄ire yagaala  
 mīdīdei mwaaladelȳi. <sup>12</sup> A'mwei yaya  
 yune gam̄inne'na makinajai gam̄inne yaya'

kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwojt yaya naange' maaradelyi.

**13** We!! K̄iw̄jaihiliyi Periziyaihiliyi sahi maanga piriwaalyiayaihi mala nayaajiwannyila! Sigunyavuya maremwaaidē kaadihisa' a'mweraavire s̄innyikaav maratihidivisaihiliyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim̄i kusawi widivitaihi mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidē kusawi wilaana!' dadiv'i yadaapi sarim̄i tusavi kaanya w̄ridivisaihiliyi. Sare'na mala nayaajiwannyila! **14** We!! K̄iw̄jaihiliyi Periziyaihiliyi sahi maanga piriwaalyiayaihi mala nayaajiwannyila! Yaanyiwaakemilikaavine angengina kwaasi dadiv'i angengiya yaasawa'na maa'div'i sahimiili ka yune kunemili ka w̄imwaaiahadivisaihiliyi. Sareihi sarim̄ire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika yulyakya'neihi Gotiyari yagaala saaminya kwaasi w̄idadivisaihiliyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanya sahibwina tivikirya'ne naanga dimaaryideihiliyi. Pwara tivikirya'ne maalika maapit'derera. **15** We!! K̄iw̄jaihiliyi Periziyaihiliyi sahi maanga piriwaalyiayaihi mala nayaajiwannyila! Saalaalyavij kwaakevakiyi wavila'na yadiv'i 'A'mwe pwai nemire kiwinya midinana!' yawidiv'i biriakaanya yamaryadivisaihiliyi. Mi'na biramaa'na yadiv'i sahwai yihimidiдаas Dikevi naawia'neri w̄imwaaiahadivisaihiliyi. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarim̄ire kayaa'nanyabwi wavila'na yadelyi.

**16** We!! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari'

wibwaridakwaana!' dadiv̄saihi mala nayaajiwannyila! Dara kwaasi dadiv̄saihihilyira. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevina dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira. Kir'i gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine goliyanna dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gami dazabaaibii' sana yina yadelyira. <sup>17</sup> Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwanganyadiv̄tabaabibii' sidu'maayaihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Dinyijiila! Goloya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' goloya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Y Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Goloyaviv̄ wavila'nikesi.

<sup>18</sup> Nabaai kwaasi dara dadiv̄saihihilyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraginya' ja'nei Gotiyarine sipzipiya sazangine kwaraanyabanna (taangej marewija'nebanna) dozi diraginya sa' dazai sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kir'i kwaraanyaba Gotiyari' wijsaaya'ne sipzipiya sazangina dozi yagaala diraginya sa' dazai nabaai gami dazabaaaina sana yina yadelyi. Sana myiyoji yagaainakei yima'nadelyi. <sup>19</sup> Tinna tibinyaihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sipzipiya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sipzipiya sazangi tewaanya yima'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi.

<sup>20</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai kwaraanyabannaji kwaraanyabanne sipzipiya saza yuyanginajy yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. <sup>21</sup> Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angevina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai yi Gotiyare Angevinajt Gotiyare Angevi mwaalikerinajt yagaala diraginya' dathelyira.

**22** Nabaai pwai S̄igunyav̄ina doz̄i yagaala d̄raḡinya' dazai Got̄iyare namwaalȳisar̄inaj̄i namwaalȳisari ȳilamwaalika dazar̄inaj̄i yagaala d̄raḡinya' dathelȳra. (Mat̄yui 5:33-37)

**23** We!! K̄w̄ijaih̄ilȳ Per̄iz̄iyaih̄ilȳ maanga p̄ir̄waalȳiyaihi mala nayaa j̄iwannȳila! Sare' dare'nanȳ. Waw̄nyav̄iya maalika yuya j̄isa'b̄isasi ȳimaasa'b̄isasi saza yuya sar̄im̄i ata yuȳraali marajaapaidiv̄i' ata yuȳraalya pimaḡinya ȳilaaya'na Got̄iyari duzaayidenḡ. K̄ir̄i' sar̄im̄i K̄w̄inyav̄iya yagaala naanga pimaḡinya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Ȳi a'mweraavi maryaw̄ibwata ya'ne yagaala ȳida'maraangebw̄i mȳivan̄iga!. Ȳi kale gaimwange'nebw̄i mȳivan̄iga!. Ȳi Got̄iyari nayaa mal̄mwagivan̄iga!. K̄w̄inya Got̄iyari ne ata yuȳraalya pimaḡinya' w̄ijaaya'nebw̄i nyagalya'map̄idika! K̄ir̄i' K̄w̄inyav̄iya yagaala naanga ȳih̄thiwe nayaa nebulya'na j̄ila!

**24** T̄inna t̄ib̄inyaihi 'Tusari' wibwar̄idakwaana!' kwaasi dadiv̄isaih̄ilȳ. Sar̄im̄ire aalyav̄i kavagazer̄ l̄was̄i nadiv̄i' k̄ir̄i' sar̄im̄ire aalyav̄i kaamel̄iyari t̄inna mwanganȳina, yen̄gu'nadiv̄itabaaib̄i' sar̄im̄i maal̄kebwina nayaa yadiv̄i' k̄ir̄i' Got̄iyare K̄w̄inya naanga t̄inna mwanganȳina, nav̄ka'na myadiv̄isaih̄ilȳ. Sare'na t̄inna t̄ib̄inyaih̄ilȳ.

**25** We!! K̄w̄ijaih̄ilȳ Per̄iz̄iyaih̄ilȳ maanga p̄ir̄waalȳiyaihi mala nayaa j̄iwannȳila! A'mwera palet̄yanḡi' kaapiyanḡi' mwas̄imaḡi ḡir̄ika pu'ma'div̄i' k̄ir̄i' kusawi ḡir̄ika wa'da aalya wapaaya s̄ivya bu'n̄ikabaaiib̄i' sar̄im̄i a'mwera t̄inna wanganya'neraav̄ina

maalikewina nayaan yadi'vi' kiri' kusawi  
 sarimire simunyangi kuka yipalamaasabulyi  
 wabahilaaka yihyada naanna yabulyi maanga  
 yihiyeku'nikeihili. <sup>26</sup> Periziyaigi tibinyaig  
 'Mwasimagi kimagi'j tewaanya yima'nana'  
 da'gizi sinnawti kaapivananyari kusawi yune'na  
 di'vu'mawasi'nadesi. Kusimagi naangimaginyi.  
 Mwasimagi maalikimaginyi.

<sup>27</sup> We!! Kiwijihihili Periziyaiahili  
 maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaan  
 jiwannyila! Sarimi gilekavi'ninnyangi  
 yaakesi pu'nikeibisa'nanyi. Mwasimagi tinna  
 wanganya'nyimagi nawi'nymaginyi. Kiri'  
 kusawi a'mwe mena bainkeraavire yaginyaj  
 bwia yuyaji girikita'nanyaj yunebanna  
 wilayihihunari. Sasarebisaihi mala nayaan  
 jiwannyila! <sup>28</sup> Sabaaibi' sarimi kwaihi  
 kwaasi yadi'vi' a'mwera tinna yihwangadivi'  
 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yawi'divi' kiri'  
 sariminyi kusawi kwaasi'yabulyi Kiwinav  
 galazekivalyabulyi wilayihwarikeihili.

<sup>29</sup> We!! Kiwijihihili Periziyaiahili maanga  
 piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaan jiwannyila!  
 Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne piropetiyaraavire  
 gilekavi'ninnyangi gileange madivi'saihili.  
 A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire gileangeng  
 yiwaala yi'wadi'visaihili. <sup>30</sup> Yiwaala yi'wadi'vi'  
 nabaai dina 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraaviregaa'  
 mwalaajt kwajt piropetiyaraavire tawe' munya  
 daya'na magaimwagi kyaadit!' <sup>31</sup> 'Nemire  
 Ne sinnawinyara,' dadivita sarevi'daa'nyi  
 sarimi piropetiyaraav tamaketa saraavireihi  
 mwaaihasa' jalikurakimaniga! Gotiyare

yagaalya' mamaarivanigasa'na avaaina  
 yadiv̄saih̄lyi. <sup>32</sup> Sareihi, yarala! Sarimire  
 Ne s̄innawinyaraavrebwi yunebanna  
 jaawila! <sup>33</sup> Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi!  
 Naawinaanyaaraavire kaimiraayaaihi sariminyi  
 Gotiyai kotiya' yih̄maryojoj Dikevina  
 yih̄marasi'nadeih̄lyi. Likaanya gatha'dara  
 diwideih̄laka! <sup>34</sup> Sarevi, yithaanyi,  
 sariminyawinna nimpi piropetiya pwaraavij  
 a'mwe simunnakeraavij nimire Kiwijaraavij  
 maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muj sah  
 waraav pwaraav d̄ramakyideih̄lyi. Pwaraav  
 yisaviri niliya jeramyideih̄lyi. Sarimire  
 lotuangengi pwaraav wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi  
 likurapij taanga wijsaaya'neihi anga naanga  
 pitbanna sara yapij anga naanga pitbanna  
 diha'mijamakwideih̄lyi. <sup>35</sup> Sara kyapij Kwaaka  
 davaki yida'maraanga yuyaraavire tawe'  
 munya dayaasavine tivikita dimaaryideih̄lyi.  
 Sa' yune sarinnyaburinyi. Sarimi  
 yida'maraangeraavi mena tamakyaasaraav  
 Aivel yida'maraangeridaalnyi tamakinia,  
 kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayari tamakinia.  
 Sekaraayai Berakaayare kaimiraayari Gotiyare  
 Angeviji Gotiyarie sipzipiya sazangine  
 kwaraanyabajt tinnyaba sarimi mena  
 tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabulyi.  
<sup>36</sup> Nebulya'na yih̄thivange. Yuya kayaa'nanya  
 dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaih̄ri  
 tivikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya'  
 bule wijsaavesanajt gaminyi tamakya'najt sara  
 widina ya!).

<sup>37</sup> Jeruzaalem mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalem!

mwaalyaihi! Sarim̄i Ne p̄ropetiyyaraav̄i tamak̄ina, sarim̄inyawinna Gotiyai w̄idaasakeraaav̄i s̄ila l̄iwak̄ina yaasaih̄ilȳi. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyanḡi jika j̄ivwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi marulakamaremwaidevaabi'! sarimireraav̄i mari'bwarim̄mwaaihya'neinȳi gara garegaa' nȳivu'naka k̄iri' sarim̄inȳi mihibu'nȳivanika! We! <sup>38</sup> Ȳthaanyi, sarim̄ire anga dav̄i mena yenadakupijava ȳma'nadesi. <sup>39</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara ȳihith̄ivanige. Ayawidaasi tinna d̄nyanganyideinȳi m̄ika! Arikewinȳi. D̄vi n̄im̄inȳina dara d̄zidehaa'nanȳi.  
 'Naangerine yayavi a'mwei bathelyira.  
 Sahwar̄ Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.'  
 Sara dap̄iji d̄nyanganyideih̄ilȳi."

## 24

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 13:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'nȳi gamire mididiv̄sara Gotiyare Angeviya angenḡi yibwaridaakwia'nera gaminyawinna b̄ina yeva yibwaridaakuna. <sup>2</sup> Yibwaridaakuna kye' ja'nawidina "Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya'na yihith̄ivanige. Dava s̄ila pwai s̄ila pwar̄ yilarikeri wanganakipi'dei mi!. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasti'na yapi kewini p̄wi p̄wi maralivarabi'denḡi."

*(Maaki 13:3-13; Luki 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Mugunya Woliv̄iyav̄i walamwaaidi'nyi m̄ididiv̄isara gavera mwaaidiv̄i' gaminyawinna gavera b̄ina yeva wi'dina "Got̄yare Ange' kayaaka yigaibi'de ned̄waanya gath̄ingaa' yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi t̄nna beri' wanganawaaj̄i yawiranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya kigaa' yima'n̄iwa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davasi yuyaj̄i yarai yi'wodenḡra.' "<sup>4</sup> Sara wi'dina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina "Mala nayaaj̄i'wannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi' yagaala kihithozi sarimi' kwaasiya nyipidika! <sup>5</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara niminne yaya' bihitthadi'vi' dara dipi'dere, "Nimi' sahwainȳi Kiraazit̄yainȳireva. Got̄yai nyidahilakaka nyimaryasaabakeinȳira." Sara kyapiji' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi' yagaala wi'napiji' kwaasiya midibidi'erera. <sup>6</sup> Malyangiji' malyavire yihukyagaalyangiji' kadika du'nabalaryideihilyi. Mala nayaaj̄i'wannyila! Li'ka miwaainipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kiri' aayagaa' yaraina mi'. <sup>7</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginya anga naanga pimaginya pwaraav̄i malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita pivaai' kingiya pware yita pivaasi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yipi'derera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mijika naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevakipiwi piwi wi'nya yadevakira. <sup>8</sup> Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnawi aayagaa' daanga wi'videvaabi'i yima'nadengi. Di'vi taanga

naanga ȳma'nadenḡi.

**9** Dazagaa' n̄im̄ireih̄ir̄i ȳih̄il̄mwagapij̄i daangej̄i taanginyaj̄i ȳih̄zaaya'neraav̄ina ȳih̄imar̄mwanḡipi'derera. Sara ȳih̄yad̄iv̄i' daanga ȳih̄zaavaapij̄i nabaai ȳih̄iramak̄ipi'derera. Nabaai aj̄imya yuyanḡyara sar̄im̄inȳina s̄im̄ilīka wimwaaladerera. N̄im̄inne yaya' ȳih̄wa'de'na nȳim̄id̄id̄iv̄isaih̄ir̄ina s̄im̄ilīka wimwaaladenḡira. **10** Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nȳil̄mwab̄izara n̄im̄inȳi yagalya'mapi'derera. Yagalya'mavapij̄i kunnya kw̄ya'mweraav̄i ȳikamaangeraav̄ina ȳibwar̄idaakup̄i'derera. Nabaai kumī sara kunnya kw̄ya'mweraav̄ina s̄im̄ilīka wimwaaladerera. **11** Kwaasiya p̄iropet̄iya kwalaalyara ȳma'naabapij̄i 'Got̄iyai kanȳidiwa' ȳih̄ith̄ivan̄igeinȳi,' kwaasi ȳih̄ith̄ipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala w̄i'napij̄i kwaasiya m̄id̄ibi'derera. **12** Kayaalnanya sabwi naanga ȳma'nȳina yadevulȳi. Sarevīdaa'nȳi a'mwe kwalaalyaraav̄ire kale yabwi ȳiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera. **13** Kirīt̄i yune ȳir̄ika aayagaa'na a'mwei d̄iraḡinna daavajai sahwari Got̄iyai padaihasamaaradelȳira. **14** Nabaai Got̄iyai maremwaaidev̄i yagaala tewaanya dazav̄ina w̄ij̄iwaak̄ipi'derera. Aj̄imya yuyanḡyaraav̄i jal̄ikurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyaw̄i gazaw̄izaw̄i mwaalyaraav̄i w̄ij̄iwaak̄ipi'dere. Sah̄ir̄iv̄i d̄ividaa'nȳi ȳir̄ika aayarīt̄i ȳma'nadehaak̄i.

(*Maaki 13:14-23; Luk̄i 21:20-24*)

**15** Ne Deniyalī, p̄iropet̄iyai Got̄iyarī

wi'nakaya yavikaryaa!. Dara d̄in̄kesi, “Anga nawi'nyav̄i kaya'a'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadelyi.” Pīkarya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' simunya nayaa yawirana! Nabaai dara wīdina “Yī kaya'a'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei Gotiyare Angevī daa'doziyar̄ t̄inna wanganapiji sarev̄idaa'nyī <sup>16</sup> Juthiya mwaalyara mwaaiibizara ‘Naneramakadika!’ dapijī mugunyangina līkaanya yilaawīpīka! <sup>17</sup> A'mwei angevī a'ba yīlamwaaloj̄yai gīlyiv̄ita maarya'nei gannya angevī mwalaawanna! Aawa. Līkaanya wawana! <sup>18</sup> Nabaai a'mwei wawinyaw̄i mwaaloj̄yai gannya yīvis̄a' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna! Aawa. Līkaanya wawana! <sup>19</sup> We!! Yirīka saryaav̄i a'mwe kaimiraav̄imunnakejī a'mwe bwaranyanḡ aamunya wīmaaryadaapiyaj̄i līkaanya yarai wīpī'de mī!. We!! <sup>20</sup> Gotiyarī nayaa duz̄la! ‘Yirīlyagaa'najī kwazaakegaa'najī kayaa'nanyagaa' līkaanya nawaadika! Sarev̄idaa'nyī tewaanyagaa' dīthakīdesi.’ <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyī. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yīma'nade'nanyī. Maalike'na mī!! Sīnnaw̄i Kwaaka dava' mudikeva' yīma'nyaakev̄idaa'nyī dahaa' kuna wa'dīnyiyagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabulyī. Nabaai dīvi k̄igaasi taanginya sasarebw̄i yīma'nadewwi mī!. <sup>22</sup> Gotiyai yirīka sagasa myes̄imayaj̄i kwaj̄i a'mwe yuyara yīw̄na yīpinere. Kir̄i' gannya a'mwe mena dahilakakeraav̄ina Gotiyai yawī'da sarev̄i yirīka sagasa yes̄ima'na yadehaakī. <sup>23</sup> Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi

yih̄ithazai 'Yīthaanyi, dava Got̄iyai dah̄lakaka maryasaabaka K̄iraazit̄iyai mwaalika!' nabaai yih̄ithazai 'Aagaiba mwaali!', sarim̄i diraginna nyawiralmwabithika! <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara b̄ina yapiji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihit̄ipi'dererera 'N̄imi Got̄iyai nyidah̄lakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi K̄iraazit̄iyainyi.' Pwara dara bihit̄ipi'dererera 'N̄imi piropetiya pwainyi. Got̄iyai kanyidiwa' yih̄ithivangeinyi.' Kwaasiya sahwara yij̄iwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaj̄i yip̄i'dengi. Got̄iyai gaminne mena dah̄lakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangiraana!' dadiv̄i' dah̄lakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavi walapapalakya'na yaamij̄i wīdipi'dererera. <sup>25</sup> Yīthaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yih̄ithiwa. <sup>26</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kwaasi dara git̄hip̄ija' 'Yīthaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maaymagi mwaalika!' git̄mi sahimaginna mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara git̄hip̄ija' 'Yīthaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikevi mwaalika!' diraginna nyawiralmwadika! <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaabi! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabidehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi mi!. Ku'maayaba walaabideinyi. <sup>28</sup> Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilakejji warikeba tīka nya'nera kaamyaakera bil'bwa'nemwaaidivisabe.

*(Maaki 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawojo maalikegaa' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi.

Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai s̄igunyavidaa'nyi s̄il̄ingaaminya bwalapi'dengi. Nabaai s̄igunyaviya d̄iragiñaange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawipi'dengi. <sup>30</sup> Dazagaa' s̄igunyav A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaainyire yiijiwaainya' yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noji Kwaaka davakiya p̄ivaka yuyavaki kinna naanga dipi'derera. Kinna dadivit' sahwara tinna nyangabi'dere. S̄igunyaviya yiraayang A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaainy iylamwaala'muj d̄iragiňa naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaaliyainyi walaabideinyi tinna nyangabi'derera. <sup>31</sup> Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kyinnoji nimire ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muj sahwara ninnya dahilakeraavi yuyimagiдаa'nyi Kwaakevakit' aaya tiya k̄iwijt' yunewidaa'nyi makabip'i'derera.

*(Maaki 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Ke'ba'nanya' yiita pihiyarine' simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wiyya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarimi mena dara yawirangadiviki. Jarisagaa' yarai yima'nadesi. <sup>33</sup> Sara yadevaabi' yuya yihithiwegi tinna wanganapiri dara yawiranganyideihili. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka! <sup>34</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaananyi. Arikawi. <sup>35</sup> S̄igunyas Kwaakesi yiawodesi. Kiri' nimire yagaalya yiawode mi!. Arikawi.

*(Maaki 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

36 Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai m̄ka. Aawa. S̄igunyaviyā ejeliyara kwarajī myawiryare. Gawaalī' kwalyī' myawiranganyalyī'. Aawa. N̄mwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yawi'delyī'. 37 Sare' dare'nesi. Nowaaregaal' sabwi yaatabaaibī' yadaapijī' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyī ayīna bamwaali(dehaakī). 38 Sare' dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tīka wapaaya nyīna, aalya nyīna, kwala maarīna, kwala maa'nyīna, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai s̄ipiyavī' wīlinā yaka sagaa'na. 39 Wīlinā yaka wīlamwaaidī'nyī s̄imunya myawiryara yaasiwa' sana mwaalīna yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathī'nīgilīna yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraavī' maraminna. Navīka mwaalīna yaatabaaibī' a'mwera kuna yadi'vī' yadaapijī' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyī ayīna bamwaali(dehaakī). 40 Dazagaa' wawinyawī a'mwe pwaraai yīna, ejeliyara pwarīna maarīna yapijī' pwarī marivainyīna. 41 Witizīla maali'na līlīwadivisavī' a'mwe pīrīwaai līlīwanna yadaakīlyī ejeliyara pīrīvī maarīna yapijī' pīrīvī marivainyīna. 42 Sareviadaa'nyī nayaa dīvaihanaryīla! Sarimire Naangeinyī walaabidehaa' myawiri jide'na nayaa dīvaihanarila! 43 Nayaa dara jawirila! Angevi gyakwai mena yawirajī kwajī 'Sawisavī sagaa' kukei wīlaabathehaakīra,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyadīka! Nabaai gamire angevi wo'dalamakulajari kuka dazarī kwanganakadīka! Kuka dazarī kavadaihirakadīka! 44 Sarevi

d̄vada'galemwaalyīla! A'mweraavine  
 Kaim̄raayainyī walaabidevina  
 myaw̄ryadaapiyagaa' walaabide'n na sagaa'nehi  
 nayaa d̄vada'galemwaalyīla!

(*Luki 12:42-46*)

**45** Kum̄iregaa' angevī maremwaidereraavina  
 wapaaya wījaaya'nerī bewarī dah̄lakadelaka?  
 Yī wīdaayade s̄imunya' yawīdei gam̄ire  
 waw̄nyavī nayaa pada'galamaremwaide  
 sahwarī dah̄lakadelyī. **46** Mi'na dah̄lakoj̄  
 pīwinna wīna. A'mwe naangei aȳna bozī  
 gannya wīdaayaderī sara wīdakabaaib̄  
 sara yadaawojoj̄yar̄ī t̄inna bwanganna  
 yajai wīdaayade dazai ȳilaaya yada  
 tewaanaanga ȳnadelyīra. **47** Nebulya'na  
 ȳih̄ith̄ivanige. Gam̄ire gīlyivita yuya  
 sanḡne'na maremwaalya'nerī dah̄lakadelyīra.  
**48** Kir̄ī wīdaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai  
 mwaalajai gannya s̄imunyavī dara yaw̄rajai  
 'N̄im̄re a'mwe naangei yarai bathei mīka,'  
**49** gam̄ire wīgaimwad̄visaraav̄ī mala  
 tam̄na yada munnej̄ī tīka nȳna, ȳmaka  
 wid̄visaraayaba ye'mwannanyīna yajai  
**50** 'Dahaal aȳna bathelyī, s̄imunya myaw̄ri  
 yadaawojoj̄yagaa', yī sagaa'na sīdu'maayai  
 mwaaidoz̄yagaa' wīdaayade dazare naangei  
 bathelyī. **51** Mena bozī wīdaayade dazar̄ī  
 yuna dakurak̄na yojī a'mwe kwaasiyaraavij̄ī  
 marye'mwannamwaaihadelyī. Daz̄maḡī  
 sahwara k̄inna naanga dad̄vī daange'na  
 kunnya maangerika k̄ij̄vainip̄iderera.

## 25

*Sid̄raaya at̄raalyangine ke'ba'nanya'  
dinike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Dazagaa! Sigunyav̄ya maremwaaidevwi dare'b̄sasi. Sid̄raaya at̄raalya mwaaidiv̄i' kunnya laam̄ivananya maar̄na yeva a'mwe m̄iḡnyai kwala maarya'ner̄i l̄ivaw̄ij̄imaa'nya'nemil̄ka w̄ina. <sup>2</sup> At̄lya s̄imunya kayaa'na yaw̄i'na, at̄lya s̄imunya tewaanna yaw̄i'na. <sup>3</sup> S̄imunya maayam̄il̄ka kunnya laam̄ivananya makab̄na. Sara yeva k̄ri' welivananyasi mamakabi ye!. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai s̄imunnakemil̄ka kunnya welivanadalyangi welivananya dingik̄na yeva k̄in̄j̄i t̄ihu'na makab̄na ȳna ye!. <sup>5</sup> A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya! sarevi a'mwe yuyam̄il̄ka se'na ȳidakuw̄ilaaw̄ina ȳna yeva se wakul̄na. <sup>6</sup> Se wakul̄na yadapi saw̄ita kalawawegaa! jaka p̄ir̄i' ȳnn̄igav̄ina 'Ȳthaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya ȳn̄ika. Tutaanyavi wij̄ma'naawap̄iji dimakabila!' <sup>7</sup> Jaka ȳnn̄igav̄ina kya! sid̄raaya yuya sa d̄ikaa'na yeva kum̄re laam̄ivananya yov̄rawak̄na. <sup>8</sup> Yov̄rawak̄na yadiv̄i' s̄id̄u'maayam̄il̄ka s̄id̄u'nakemil̄kaavi w̄id̄ina 'Nem̄re laam̄ivananya mena ȳgaavade'na ȳwaka. Sare'na sar̄m̄ire welivananya maal̄ka p̄ij̄i' d̄inejaaȳla!' <sup>9</sup> K̄ri' s̄id̄u'nakemil̄ka ja'nawid̄ina 'Nem̄re welivananya da' nem̄nyij̄i sar̄m̄nyij̄i ȳn̄iga wi'na neyade' m̄ka! Aawa. Mubangev̄ina wawop̄iji yune sar̄nnya'ne' dimubaawila!' <sup>10</sup> Sara w̄id̄ina

kye' samilīka welivananya' mubya'nemilīka kaanna w̄na. Kaanna w̄na yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwar̄na yemwaaleta samilīka kwala maarya munne naangevīnemilīka gamijī ye'mwannigwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratihī'na. <sup>11</sup> Kaanya' tihī'nīke' d̄ividaa'nyī sidīraaya p̄imilīka b̄na yeva sahimilīka w̄d̄ina 'Naangeiḡi, naangeiḡi, kaanya' d̄inebasamaraama!' <sup>12</sup> Kirī' ja'nawid̄ina 'Nebulya'na yīhith̄vanige. Sariminyī mihwanganyad̄inyainyī.' <sup>13</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nyī a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaalna myawir̄yetabaaib̄ī b̄ide yir̄ika sarik̄ina sagaa'na myawir̄ivanigasa'na nayaa d̄vaihanaryīla!

*W̄daayad̄iv̄isara n̄igwia naanga  
maremwaalyavine ke'ba'nanya' d̄inike'nesi.  
(Luki 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Bīdehaa'ne' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya w̄ma!' dakei gannya w̄daayad̄iv̄isaraavī jaka w̄d̄ina yaka gannya gīlyiv̄isa w̄maarina. <sup>15</sup> 'Kumire simunya genna gennanya war̄ka. Simunya nawī'nya yader̄na naanga w̄jaav̄ma! Simunya kibawe yader̄na kibawe w̄jaav̄ma! Simunya maalika yader̄na maalika w̄jaav̄ma!' daka pwar̄na paaiv̄i taawizanī kinaaya (K5000) w̄maarina, nabaai pwar̄na tu taawizanī kinaaya (K2000) w̄maarina, nabaai pwar̄na waanī taawizanī kinaaya (K1000) w̄maarina. Yuya w̄maarina yaka pīwinna kaanna w̄na. <sup>16</sup> Kaanna w̄na kya' paaiv̄i taawizanī kinaaya maarakei

yime'nya'bì' wìna yaka mubimubya yaka paaivì taawìzanìya mudìka pìnìjì ye'mwagakìna yaka tenì taawìzanì kinaaya lìmwanna. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai sabaabì' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyì mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya pìnìjì ye'mwagakìna. <sup>18</sup> Kìrì' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevì kavì'nìnnnya' lìkaawìna yaka nìgwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa lìkirakìna.

<sup>19</sup> Dìvidaa'nyì saamìnyagaa' mena buna kya' wìdaayadìvìta sahwaraavìre a'mwe naangei ayìna bìna yaka 'Sahwarajì nìmìre nìgwia wìjaave sanna yagaalyà' ye'mwannadìma!' dìna. <sup>20</sup> Dìna yaka ye'mwannadìna yada paaivì taawìzanì kinaaya maarakei bìna, sai nìgwia 5,000 kinaaya pìnìjì makabìna yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakìna yaka wìdìna 'A'mwe naangeigì, 5,000 kinaaya nyìjaavagìnya. Yìtha! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya pìnìjì maa'mwengìra.' <sup>21</sup> Sara wìdìna kya' gamìre a'mwe naangei wìdìna 'Tewaanyasi. Nyìdaayadìnya tewaanyaigìnyìra. Sara githe wawìnyavì tewaanna lìmwadìnyaigìnyìra. Wawìnya pìrì' pìrìvì tewaanna lìmwadìnyaigìnyì. Sarevìdaasi wawìnya kwalaalyangì maremwaaidìnyaigìnyì gìmwaaaihìma! A'mwe naangeinyìre yìlaaya naangevi dulamwaala!' <sup>22</sup> Sara wìdìna kya' tu taawìzanì kinaaya maarakei kwalyì bìna yaka wìdìna 'A'mwe naangeigì, 2,000 kinaaya nyìjaavagìnyangì. Yìtha! Mubimubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya pìnìjì maa'mwengìra.' <sup>23</sup> Sara wìdìna kya' gamìre a'mwe naangei

wid̄na ‘Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavilimwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya pit' pirit'i tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyang maremwaaaidinyaiginyi ḡimwaaihima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!’<sup>24</sup> Sara wid̄na kya' kir'i waani taawizan kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka kwaasi wid̄na ‘A'mwe naangeig, mena dara yawi'manige. Gimri a'mwe kir'i'miryaiginyi. Wawnyang ḡimire gitthaayadivisara buridivita ti'ka munnengi midinyaiginyi. Pwara witizi'la p̄iraih̄ramaal'divita witizi'la sa maarakadi'nyaiginyi.<sup>25</sup> Sasareiginyine'na lika yena ḡimire n̄igwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gimire n̄igwia dathavaaka.’<sup>26</sup> Sara wid̄na kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawid̄na ‘Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyidiwaanya' yawi'maniginyaigidaa! Wawnyang pwara buridivisangi ti'ka munne yabwaryadaari pwara witizi'la p̄iraih̄ramaal'divita maarakadi'nyaainyi.<sup>27</sup> Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaig bengiyavilinnya n̄igwia mwaki be'na yawaana! Sare' tewaanna nyakiji kwaj n̄innya n̄igwiaj n̄igwia piniji kabamaa'mudikeinyi.’<sup>28</sup> Sara wid̄na yaka pwaraavi wid̄na ‘Sarevidaan'yisarimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizan'ya kininnaka dazar duzaayila!<sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai piniki' kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muji naanga

naanga k̄ininnakei ȳma'nadelyi. K̄iri' piñi maayari maalikej̄i' nav̄ka l̄imwagar̄kevi maaridelyi. <sup>30</sup> Nȳdaayade waryaanya dazar̄i mwasiñaanna j̄ihinya aayawinna d̄imarasi'nyila! Daz̄maḡi k̄inna naanga dadiv̄i' daange'na kunya maangerika kijivainya yip̄i'devanyira.'

### *Aayagaa' maryawibwarya'nesi.*

31 D̄vi sagaal' A'mweraavine Kaim̄raayai gannya byaannyav̄i maaroj̄i ejeliya yuyara kwaraj̄i aȳna bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaiide namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaladelyi. <sup>32</sup> Nabaai ejeliyara n̄iminyawinna aj̄mya yuyangiyaraav̄i maryi'bwaremakabina kyapij̄i sip̄izipiyyaraav̄i maremwaaiide pimaḡi sip̄izipiyyaraav̄i pimaḡi memeyaraav̄i maryawibwariidaakuna yadevaabi' pimaḡinyaai mar̄idaakwidere. 33 Aangasim̄agi tewaanyara sip̄izipiyyaraav̄i mar̄idaakuna, kwanaamim̄agi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraav̄i mar̄idaakuna. <sup>34</sup> Mar̄idaakuna ya'muj̄i n̄imire aangasim̄agi mwaaidapiyaraav̄i Kinḡyainyi wiđina 'N̄imaamaangei tewaanya yihizaavinikeihi bamaarideihili'. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika ȳma'nakegaa' N̄mwai mena yov̄rawakinikeba sar̄iminyineba nayaayihimaremwaaladeva s̄ir̄in̄maangereba yangadiv̄ramaaryideihili. <sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. N̄imi mij̄ika nyakeinyina sar̄imi wapaaya wiđaaavina nye!. Aalya'na mij̄ika kanya' sar̄imi aalya' wiđaaavina nye!. N̄imi angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sar̄imire angenḡina makuna

nye'. 36 N̄im̄i baazi'ma'nya maayainskyi  
 sar̄imi baazi'ma'nya' wījaav̄ina kanye'  
 baazi'ma'neinyi. N̄im̄i nalaav̄inakeinyi  
 mwaideri sar̄imi maremwaaina nye'.  
 N̄im̄i kalavuzangevi mwaideri sar̄imi  
 banyanganesaihili. 37 Sara wīdina  
 kya'muj̄i a'mwe yīda'maraangera ja'nawidina  
 'Naangeiḡi, nem̄i mij̄i'nanyaiḡinyi gath̄ingaa'  
 gwanganona wapaaya gīzaavo? Aalya'na mij̄ike'  
 gath̄ingaa' kagya' aalya' gīzaavo? 38 Gim̄i  
 angavaayaiḡinyi gath̄ingaa' gwanganona nem̄ire  
 angev̄ina gīmakwawo? Gim̄i baazi'ma'nya  
 maayaiḡi gath̄ingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya  
 gīzaavo? 39 Nalaav̄inakeiḡinyi gath̄ingaa'  
 gwanganona gīmaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi  
 gath̄ingaa' mwaaida'gi gīm̄inyawinna bo?  
40 Sara kanyidapij̄i Kinḡyainyи ja'nawidina  
 'Nebulya'na yīhith̄ivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe  
 daraj̄ya pwai a'mwe maal̄ikei mwaaidi'nyi  
 kiri' sahwar̄i sara yadiv̄i' yī nīm̄inyi sara  
 nyesaihili. 41 Sara wīdina ya'muj̄i sagaa'  
 kwanaamimaḡi mwaaidapiyaraavi wīdina  
 'Dikevi marasi'nya'neihi nīm̄inyawidaa'nyi  
 diwideihili. Got̄yai Dika daza! Saataanim̄inaj̄i  
 gam̄ire ejeliyaraav̄inaj̄i yov̄rawak̄inikesi.  
 Sare kiri' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nev̄i  
 diwideihili. 42 Sare' dare'nesi. Mij̄ika  
 mwaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mī!. Aalya'na  
 mij̄ika nyadaa'nyi aalya' nyijaavetaihi  
 mī!. 43 Angavaayainyi mwaideri  
 sar̄im̄ire angenḡina nyim̄akwawetaihi mī!.  
 Baazi'ma'nya maayainskyi baazi'ma'nya'

nȳibaazi'makwetainȳ m̄ka! N̄mi  
 nalaav̄nakeinȳ mwaaleinȳ, kalavuzangev̄  
 mwaideri sar̄im̄ nȳmaremwaaleataihi  
 m̄!.' <sup>44</sup> Sara w̄d̄na kya'muj̄ nabaai kum̄  
 kwara ja'naw̄d̄na 'Naangeiḡ, ḡm̄ mij̄ka  
 yadaa'gi gath̄ngaa' gwanganoiḡnaka? Nabaai  
 aalya'na baidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaiḡ  
 nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaiḡ nabaai  
 nalaav̄nakeiḡ nabaai kalavuzangev̄ gath̄ngaa'  
 mwaaida'gi nem̄ naya magyavada'galyo?'  
<sup>45</sup> Sara kanȳdapi ja'naw̄d̄na 'Nebulya'na  
 ȳih̄th̄vanige. A'mwe daraj̄ya pwai a'mwe  
 maal̄kei mwaaid̄'nȳ k̄r̄' sahwar̄ sara  
 myad̄iv̄' ȳ n̄m̄nȳ sara nyetaihi m̄!.' <sup>46</sup> Sara  
 w̄d̄na kya'muj̄ a'mwe dazara daanges̄  
 taanges̄ maraawi'pi'derera. K̄r̄' a'mwe  
 ȳida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne  
 mwaalya'nebwi maap̄'derera."

## 26

*Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamunga-jakesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:1-2; Luk̄ 22:1-2; Jon̄ 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza  
 mena j̄'mwannaka dazagaa' gam̄re  
 m̄id̄id̄iv̄saraav̄ w̄d̄na <sup>2</sup> "Sar̄im̄  
 yaw̄'man̄iga' 'Ȳr̄ka p̄ir̄kaaina kwav̄lavoj̄  
 Pari'ma'munne' ȳma'nades̄.' Sagaa'  
 A'mweraav̄ne Kaim̄raayainȳ ȳsav̄ri  
 nil̄ya nȳramar̄mudaakwia'neinȳ  
 nȳmar̄mwanḡpi'deinȳra." (Pari'masa'negaa'  
 Ne Moz̄zai mwaaid̄'nȳ Got̄yai Ȳz̄rel̄ya

sinnawinyaraavī  
yawisa'nesi.)

yivainyaakegaa'ne

<sup>3</sup> Dazagaa' Gotiyarīne tamira'divita  
naangerajī a'mweraavire a'mwe naangerajī  
sara Gotiyarīna mubithīka Yira'de Naangere  
angevi yibwa'nyina. Gotiyarīna Yira'de  
Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi. <sup>4</sup> Yibwa'nyina  
yeva yagaakiwīnya bathiwīna "Jizaazarīna  
kwaasi yawaaji kima'nyawi galalimwagawaaji  
maratamaana!" deva jamungajake!. <sup>5</sup> Kiri'  
sahwara dīna "Tika Munnevī sasare sa  
myaannera! A'mwera mala narannipidīka!"

*A'mwe' Jizaazare minyaginyavi welivananya  
wabatirinnake' dingake'nesi.*

(Maaki 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi  
Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi <sup>7</sup> gaminyawinna a'mwe  
pi'ri' bīna, sitala nawi'nyavi welivananya'  
nigwia naanga mubyā yinike' makabīna.  
Makabīna yaka yi'binyavi mwaaidi'nyiyagaa'  
gamire minyaginyavi welivananya sa' dingina.

<sup>8</sup> Dingina yadaa'nyi mididi'visara tinna  
wanganna yina yeva sinna tika wida'daa'nyi  
dīna "Welivananya sa' yaasiwa'na be'na  
ywaka! <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nemī welivananya  
daza' a'mweraavīna mubyā'na wijavaaja'  
savīna nigwia naanga marawaaji a'mwe  
gilyivita maayaraavī wijavaannengira." <sup>10</sup> Kiri'  
Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna  
yina yaka sahwaraavī wida'na "Ai, a'mwe  
davī taanginyabwi be'na wijaavanigava!  
Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' tewaanyabwi

nyiwanike'na kave mwaalana! <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayara sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaidivisarerera. Kiri' nimti sarimiji yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaalideinyi mi!. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimire kilaakejik welivananya daza' nyidinwigwake' sahir'i sasara yiwaka daza' kavi'ninnnyav i yavada'galayirakya'neinyi nyiwake'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Nebulya'na yihihithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakamaryadiv i a'mwe daza' dava nyiwaka dazanna dipi'dengi. Sara kyapiji sarevidaan'nyi a'mwevina simunya nayaayawipi'de'nanyi."

*Juthaazai Jizaazar i a'mwe naangeraavina wimaarya'na diraginna dake'nesi.*

(Maaki 14:10-11; Luki 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Dazagaa' siyilyiriidaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai wo'nikei Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna kaanna wi na yaka <sup>15</sup> widina "Sariminyina gaminyi kyibwaridaakwa'muj i niminyi beni dinyaayaideihilaka?" Widina kya' niwgwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gilina yeva wijaavina ye!. <sup>16</sup> Wijaavina yesagaa'daa'nyi "Sahvari kuminyina wibwaridaakwia'neinyi tewaanyagaa' yima!" daka yaamiji yina ya!.

*Naangere ti ka nya'nesi.*

(Maaki 14:12-21; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Kave mwaalya'nega'aneyirika sinnawinyariki biretiya yiziya maayagaa' mididisaraai Jizaazaryawinna binna

yaḡla w̄id̄na “Pari'ma'munne' t̄ika  
 nya'neiḡnȳna t̄ka wapaaya gaw̄  
 yov̄ravawakakadeinaalaka?” <sup>18</sup> W̄id̄na  
 kyagi gam̄ w̄id̄na “K̄ir̄imi anga naangew̄  
 w̄ilaawakilȳ a'mwe nȳinagaawaryaw̄inna  
 w̄ina yak̄ilȳ duz̄ila! ‘W̄ij̄iwaakyai dara  
 ḡith̄waka “N̄im̄regaa' aya k̄igaak̄ira.  
 Gim̄ire angevi n̄imirerari Pari'ma'munne'  
 ye'mwannanaade'nanȳ,” ḡith̄wa!',’ duz̄ila!”  
<sup>19</sup> Jizaazai sara w̄idakabaaib̄ m̄id̄disaraai sara  
 yaḡla Pari'ma'munne' yov̄ravak̄ina yagi.

<sup>20</sup> Saw̄isa' kaj̄inna' ȳi'b̄inyav̄ s̄iv̄ilȳri'daa'nȳ  
 pwaraalyaraj̄ walamaaaina. <sup>21</sup> Wapaaya  
 kuna nad̄iv̄' sai w̄id̄na “Nebulya'na  
 yih̄ith̄ivanige. Sar̄im̄nȳidaa'nȳ pwai  
 n̄im̄re ȳikamaangeraav̄na n̄im̄nȳ  
 nȳib̄war̄daakwadelȳ.” <sup>22</sup> Sara w̄id̄na kya'  
 kum̄re kale naanga wiadaa'nȳ pwaidaasi  
 pwaidaasi gaai ȳidaanganna “Naangeiḡ,  
 n̄im̄ daaka!” <sup>23</sup> Sara w̄id̄na kye' sahwai  
 ja'naw̄id̄na “A'mwe dazai n̄im̄ji diz̄iyav̄ ata  
 ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba  
 nȳimarima'naabathelȳ. <sup>24</sup> Yo, Got̄iyare  
 bukuyav̄ mena d̄in̄ikabaaib̄ A'mweraav̄ne  
 Kaim̄raayainȳ w̄ideinȳ. K̄iri' we'  
 a'mwe dazai A'mweraav̄ne Kaim̄raayainȳ  
 ȳikamaangeraav̄na nȳib̄war̄daakwader̄  
 kayaaka wigaladelȳ. A'mwe dazar̄ ganaange'  
 gam̄nȳ mamaaryaj̄ kwaj̄ gam̄nȳna  
 tewaanya' kwarad̄ka!” <sup>25</sup> Sara w̄id̄na  
 kya' Juthaazai ȳikamaangeraav̄na wib̄  
 war̄daakwia'nei ja'naw̄id̄na “W̄ij̄iwaakyai

n̄im̄i daaka?" Gam̄i w̄id̄ina "Ȳi d̄iwaanya k̄ibaabit̄as̄i."

(*Maaki 14:22-26; Luk̄ 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25*)

<sup>26</sup> T̄ka munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai b̄iretiya' maar̄ina yaka Got̄iyari "Su! Ȳilaaya ḡimariwa," w̄id̄ina yaka gunȳina yaka m̄id̄id̄ivisaraav̄ina w̄ijaav̄ina yaka w̄id̄ina "Maarap̄iji d̄inȳla! Daza' n̄im̄ire k̄ilaakej̄ik̄ira." <sup>27</sup> Nabaai waainiyav̄i kaap̄ivananya' maar̄ina yaka Got̄iyari "Su! Su!" w̄id̄ina yaka sahwaraav̄ina w̄ijaav̄ina yaka w̄id̄ina "Sar̄im̄i yuyaihi aalya daza' d̄inȳla!" <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nes̄. Daza' n̄im̄ire tawe' w̄il̄imwagar̄ikebw̄i ya'nes̄. A'mwe kwalaalyaraav̄ire waḡilya marasi'nya'ne' n̄im̄ire tawe' yad̄imwawak̄inades̄. Got̄iyai n̄im̄ire tawe' bwalarade' t̄inna wanganoji w̄il̄imwagar̄ikebw̄i nebulya' dakades̄. <sup>29</sup> Yih̄ith̄ivan̄ige. Ḡiraip̄iw̄ilyabaari ȳisi-aalya ayahi n̄ideinȳi mi'. Ar̄ikaw̄i. D̄ivi Nīmaamaangei maremwaaladevi sar̄im̄ij̄i ye'mwannemwaaina yaade yir̄ika sagaa'na ȳisi-aalya mud̄ike' ye'mwannanides̄."

<sup>30</sup> Daata p̄ir̄i' mena d̄ina yeva mwawawinna walyuna ȳina yeva Mugunya Woliv̄ina kaanna w̄ina. (Ȳledaata 118)

*Pitai Jizaazarina "Sahwarina mwanganyainȳi," w̄idake'nes̄.*

(*Maaki 14:27-31; Luk̄ 22:31-34; Jon̄ 13:36-38*)

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai w̄id̄ina "Daha'a' saw̄ita dav̄i sar̄im̄i yuyaihi l̄ika yap̄ij̄i d̄inyagalya'mayideih̄ilȳi. Sare' dara d̄in̄ike'nanȳi

'N̄im̄i      sip̄zip̄iyaraav̄i      maremwaider̄  
               karama'muj̄i  
 Sip̄zip̄iyavaak̄iyara    l̄kaanya    ȳw̄inama'n̄a  
               ȳpi'derera.'  
 Sara    d̄in̄ikabaaib̄i'    l̄kaanya    ȳw̄inama'n̄a  
 jideih̄ilȳi.    <sup>32</sup> K̄ir̄i'    aȳna    kyanyid̄ikaavojo'  
 Gal̄lina    ȳhibwaramakwaan̄deinȳi    sar̄m̄inȳi  
 waan̄deinȳi."    <sup>33</sup> Sara    w̄id̄ina    kya' Pitai  
 ja'nawid̄ina "Ȳi    pwara    yuyara    l̄ka    yap̄ij̄i  
 l̄kaanya    gyahalya'mapijara    n̄im̄i    sainȳi  
 yuyagaa'    l̄ka    mi    ya'muj̄i    gyahalya'mavideinȳi  
 m̄i!. Ar̄ikawi."    <sup>34</sup> W̄id̄ina    kya' Jizaazai    w̄id̄ina  
 "Nebulya'n̄a    ḡith̄ivan̄ige.    Dahaal'    saw̄ita  
 dathav̄i    kukuraayai    jaka    majadori    dahasaai  
 dhaa'    dara    d̄ithatheiḡinȳi 'Sahwar̄i    mwan-  
 ganyiwan̄geinȳi."    <sup>35</sup> W̄id̄ina    kya' Pitai    w̄id̄ina  
 "Ar̄ikewi.    Gim̄iji    ye'mwannabaimujainȳi  
 k̄iri'    d̄ideinȳi    m̄i! 'Sahwar̄i    wangaman̄geinȳi  
 m̄ika!'    Aawa    nebulyasi."    Nabaai Pitai    sara  
 w̄idakabaaib̄i'    m̄id̄id̄iv̄ita    yuya    kwaraj̄i    avaaina  
 sara    d̄ina    ye'!

*Waw̄inya    Gazamani    Jizaazai    Got̄iyari  
 w̄idake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:32-42; Luk̄ 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa'    kwaaka    pimaḡnya    Gazamani  
 Jizaazai    kum̄ij̄i    ye'mwanniguna    yaka  
 m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraav̄i    w̄id̄ina "Dava    dalamwaalyi!'  
 Mwaaidapi    kengimaḡinna    wawa'muj̄i    Got̄iyari  
 w̄id̄ma!"    <sup>37</sup> W̄id̄ina    yaka Pitar̄ij̄i    Sevathiyare  
 kaim̄raayaraai    kwaraarij̄i    ye'mwanniguna    yaka  
 kale    naanga    wiadaa'nȳi    naanga    ȳbwak̄inna.  
<sup>38</sup> Naanga    ȳbwak̄inna    yada    kum̄nȳi    w̄id̄ina

“N̄m̄ire kuryai naanga kuna ȳbwak̄manige. Sare'na n̄mi balide'na ȳwana. Dava mwaalapi se mwap̄na! N̄m̄nȳna nyemwaalap̄j̄i n̄m̄nȳna Gotiyari duz̄la!”<sup>39</sup> W̄d̄na yaka kibaweba sangiri' w̄na yaka gam̄re s̄innȳi kwaakeȳna walaruta'nȳna yaka Gotiyari w̄d̄na “N̄mwai, ‘Wi'nanȳra,’ d̄zaiḡi taanginya daza' d̄nȳmaras̄ka! Kiri' n̄m̄ire yawisabwi manȳmididinnera! Aawa. Yune ḡm̄ire yawisabwina dimidideiḡnȳra.”<sup>40</sup> W̄d̄na yaka mididiv̄saraayawinna kaanna b̄na yaka se wa'dapi t̄inna wanganna. T̄inna wanganna yaka Pitari w̄d̄na “Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gavegaa'na n̄m̄ji mye'mwanneyemwaalȳi yip̄neihi daaka!”<sup>41</sup> Sarim̄i yemwaala yap̄j̄i Gotiyari duz̄la! ‘Kayaa'na j̄la!’ Saataan̄ yih̄thaabya'nei nyih̄v̄ramaarad̄ka! Sare'na Gotiyari duz̄la! Nebulyasi. Sarim̄ire simunya' tewaanya yadaawori kir̄t̄i k̄laakej̄i diraḡnya maayaaj̄ik̄ra.”<sup>42</sup> Sara w̄d̄na yaka ayahidaasi w̄na yaka Gotiyari w̄ja' ayabaaibi'na w̄d̄na “N̄mwai, taanginya daza' yin̄iga manyavilaȳi yanne' sarevidaal'nȳi taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune ḡm̄ire simunyabwina ȳma'nana!”<sup>43</sup> Nabaai ayahi b̄na yaka se wa'dapi t̄inna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kum̄ire timakir̄ik̄ryaj̄i yadapiya'na se war̄na yesarera.<sup>44</sup> Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dhaaa' Gotiyari w̄d̄na. Gotiyari w̄ja' ayagaa' w̄daka sabaaibi'na w̄d̄na.<sup>45</sup> W̄d̄na yaka dividaal'nȳi mididiv̄saraayawinna b̄na yaka w̄d̄na “Sarim̄i se kuna

wareva kave damwaaihava! Ȳthaanyi!  
 N̄iminȳnegaa' mena ȳma'n̄wakegaak̄ra.  
 A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav̄na A'mweraav̄ne  
 Kaim̄raayainȳ nȳbwar̄daakuvan̄keinȳ.  
 46 Sar̄im̄ d̄ikaavapij̄ nem̄ kaanya  
 w̄j̄ma'nawaana! Ȳthaanyi! K̄bawe maal̄keba  
 ȳkamaangeraav̄na nȳbwar̄daakuvan̄kei  
 b̄wakelȳ.”

*Juthaazai ȳkamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazar̄i  
 w̄imaaryake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:43-50; Luk̄ 22:47-53; Jon̄ 18:3-12)*

47 Kuna w̄dadaa'nȳ, ȳthaanyi, Juthaazai s̄ivil̄ridaa'nȳ pwaraalyaraj̄iyai b̄na. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'mas̄ram̄nyaj̄ kilīkej̄ l̄mwagevera salȳ ye'mwann̄gav̄na. Sahwaraav̄ Got̄iyar̄na mub̄ith̄ka ȳra'd̄ivita naangeraj̄ a'mweraav̄ne a'mwe naangeraj̄ maryasaab̄na yesarera. 48 Nabaai a'mwe ȳkamaangeraav̄na wibwar̄daakwia'nei s̄innaw̄ w̄j̄waainya'ne'na w̄d̄ina “N̄im̄ a'mwe pwar̄ maangw̄daanyaba bu'buta ȳw̄jai sahwalȳra. Sahwari d̄ihalal̄mwagyidelȳra.” 49 Sara w̄dakei ȳme'nya'b̄! Jizaazaryaw̄inna w̄laab̄na ȳna yaka w̄d̄ina “Nya'mwei! W̄j̄waakyaiiḡ!” W̄d̄ina yaka gam̄nȳ nayaab̄na bu'buta ȳna. 50 Bu'buta ȳna kya' Jizaazai w̄d̄ina “A'mweiḡ, ḡim̄ ya'ne sanna b̄waaiḡ ja!” Sagaa' gam̄nyaw̄inna kaanna b̄na yeva Jizaazar̄i galal̄mwanna. 51 Sara galal̄mwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazalȳ ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gam̄rei gam̄ire kwaari'mas̄ram̄nya' magalabwa'nȳna yaka

“Jizaazar! yavadaihasamaarima!” daka  
 Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere  
 kadik'i dakurasi'na. <sup>52</sup> Dakurasi'na  
 yakegaa' Jizaazai gamreri wida'na “Gimire  
 kwaari'masiraminya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe  
 yuyara kwaari'masiraminya' maratabizaraavi  
 kwaari'masiraminya' kayaaka yigaidivisarera.  
<sup>53</sup> Gim myawirijwaana! Ni'maamaangeri  
 yiniga wi'na myidaanganyi yiwineinyi daaka!  
 Sara yidaangamwiji' dhaasagaa' ejeliya  
 kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviliridaa'nyi  
 pwaraalyaraj'i pwaraj'i saraavi nyijaavadeinyi  
 midaaka! Sara myawirijwaana! <sup>54</sup> Kir'i  
 sara yiwija' Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara  
 yima'nya'na dinike' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!”

<sup>55</sup> Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' wida'na “Kwaari'masiraminya' kilikej'i  
 limwanna yadiv'i a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri  
 galapwiyadivitabaai ya'neihi beva daaka!  
 Yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevi  
 wilamwaaidi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadiinyagaa'  
 magalanyilimwagyadivisaihilyi. <sup>56</sup> Kir'i  
 piropetiyaraavire pikarya dinikeng'i  
 yunebanna yima'nya'nenna yuya daza  
 nyivanigasannanyira.” Sara wida'na kya'  
 mididivisara Jizaazar! yagalya'ma'na yevera  
 likaanya yiwnama'na.

*Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya  
 maryesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:53-65; Luki 22:54,55,63-71; Joni  
 18:13,14,19-24)*

57 A'mwe Jizaazarì galalimwagevera Gotiyarìna Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kìwìjarajì a'mwe naangerajì yibwa'nemwaaina yesarera. 58 Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mi:jamakuna yaka Gotiyarìna Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yima'na yaka wili'na yaka wi:daayadivisarajì ye'mwannemwaaina. "Aaya' beri' yima'nade' dingaka? Yawiranganimal!" daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyi. 59 Sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarìna yira'divita naangerajì kaajoliya naanga yuyarajì a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarìna kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na "Sahvari tamakaana!" deva birina birina. 60 Kiri' kwaasiya nayaajalikurakya'neraavì mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaami:jì buthi'na yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagi'la 61 wi:dina "A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi 'Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimwineinyi. Sara ya'mujì dahasaai dahaa' ayina mamuneinyi.' Sara dakeri naarimi nayaajiwolyarinera." 62 Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarìna Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka gaminyi wi:dina "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane piri' kiri' majai nawidiziwaana?" 63 Kiri' Jizaazai yagaala majai maadinna yina. Maadinna yina kya' Gotiyarìna Yira'de Naangei gaminyi wi:dina

“Got̄ya gaala k̄in̄nnakerine'na d̄raginna githaanganima! ‘Naanga nebulya’ d̄inedana! Got̄yai git̄hahilakaka git̄maryassaabakeiḡ K̄iraazit̄yaiḡ Got̄yare Gawaalivaangeiḡ daaka?’ ”<sup>64</sup> Sara w̄id̄ina kya' Jizaazai w̄id̄ina “Ȳ d̄waanya k̄ibaaib̄isasi. Sare' k̄iri' ȳihith̄vanige. Daha'a'daasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Got̄yare aangasir̄i, yuya d̄raginya k̄in̄nnakere aangasir̄i mwaaloj̄yar̄i danganyideih̄lyi. Nabaai sahwai s̄igunyav̄i ȳraayanḡi ȳlamwaaloj̄i walaabathelȳra.”<sup>65</sup> Sagaa' sara w̄id̄ina kya' Got̄yar̄ina Ȳra'de Naangei s̄inna t̄ka w̄ida'daa'nyi gannya baazi'ma'nyi lih̄ivainȳna yaka “Yune a'mwei mwaalikei k̄iri' ‘Got̄yare d̄raginyaba mwaalideinyi,’ d̄iwake'na Got̄ya naw̄i'nyar̄ina b̄irala ȳiwakelȳra,” daka w̄id̄ina “Dazai Got̄yar̄ina b̄iraiyagaala d̄ivanika! Sare'na kusizikelȳra. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraav̄i jal̄ikurakya'neraav̄i jaka ber̄i'na w̄idaatheinaavaka! Ȳthaanyi! Dahaasagaa' Got̄yar̄ina b̄iraiyagaala d̄ivanike' kadika mena w̄i'ni'venigava. <sup>66</sup> Sar̄imi gara yaw̄i'mwaava?” Sara w̄id̄ina kya' sahwara ja'naw̄id̄ina “Kayaa'nanya k̄in̄nnakelȳra. Balana!”<sup>67</sup> W̄id̄ina yeva sagaa' gamire s̄innyik̄i maagwala wopwak̄ina ȳna yeva asa gwaamwanna tam̄ina yeva pwara a'araraalyaj̄i gamire maangwi'daanyawaari j̄ir̄i'bwaratanna yeva <sup>68</sup> w̄id̄ina “K̄iraazit̄yaiḡ mwaaidizaiḡ nabaai Got̄yai git̄hada nedadinyaiḡ mwaaidizaiḡ d̄inedana! Malya' aai ḡiramwaka!” B̄iraiyagaala sa' w̄id̄ina.

*“Jizaazari mwanganyiweinyira,” Pitai  
widake’nesi.  
(Maakt 14:66-72; Luk̄ 22:56-62; Jon̄ 18:15-  
18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Mwasawi angwirisavi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' widaayade piri' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina “Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba gimi' kwaigiji ye'mwannemwaaidinyaiginyi.” <sup>70</sup> Kiri' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna widina “Aawana. Gimire diwaanya dazarit nimi mwanganyiweinyira.” <sup>71</sup> Widina yaka mwasawinna walyuna yaka tikuryavi yihuliviliyavi walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe piri' tinna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi widina “A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazaret mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyi.” <sup>72</sup> Widina kya' sai ayina widina “Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na yihithima! A'mwe dazarit mwanganyiweinyira.” <sup>73</sup> Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawina yeva Pitarit buthina “Naanga nebulyasi. Gim'i a'mwe sahwarajyaiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ginnya maanguraaya' wo'dimwaaiginyi.” <sup>74</sup> Widina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diraginna dinna “Gotiyai nyangamanike'na kwaasi yihithiwij'i kwaj'i bule'na nyijaavadeinyira! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazarit mwanganyiweinyira. Aawa, nebulyasi.” Sai mena kada' yime'nya'b'i kukuraayai jaka dinna ya!. <sup>75</sup> Jaka dinna kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' widake' ayina yawi'na “Kukuraayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dahaa' dara dithathei'nyi “Sahwarit

mwanganyiwanigeinyi." " Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

## 27

*Paailati myawinna Jizaazar i makwawesa'nesi.  
(Maaki 15:1; Luki 23:1-2; Joni 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Yirike' mena kavura! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangerajit a'mweraavire a'mwe naangerajit sara yagaaikeiwinya Jizaazar tamakya'na jamungajakina. <sup>2</sup> Mena jamungajakina yeva wiла pwiyina yeva Ga'maaninya naangei Paailati myawinna makuna yeva wijavaawina.

*(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Sagaa' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazar wibwaridaakwakei dara wanganake! "Kotiyav walamarakadiv 'Balana!' diraginna diwaasai daaka!" Sara daka simunya mudikebwii yawi'na yina yaka niggia siliivaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divita naangerajit a'mwe naangerajit saraavina yaamiji' wijsavina. <sup>4</sup> Sai widina "Nim kayaa'na yiweinyira. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakuweinyira. Sarei tawesi balade'na nimire yiwtawakyasi." Kiri' sahwara widina "Sasare sa' nemirevi daasi daaka! Aaya kaavilya' gimi'revi daasi nyira." <sup>5</sup> Sara widina kye' Gotiyare Angevi niggia siliivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami' sai wiла livaapwaraawina yina ya!. <sup>6</sup> Kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera niggia

s̄il̄vaaya daza maar̄ina ȳna yeva d̄na “N̄gwia datha a'mwer̄ tamakya'nenna n̄gwianḡra. Sare'na Got̄yare Angev̄ne n̄gwianḡji ye'mwagakya myaannera!” <sup>7</sup> Yagaala p̄ir̄ jamungajak̄na ȳna yeva n̄gwia dazaj̄ waw̄nya p̄ij̄! kwad̄ika yav̄karyaderej̄! wo'n̄ikej̄! mub̄na. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraav̄na gilekavi'n̄nnyaba l̄ikȳrakya'nera saj̄! mub̄na. <sup>8</sup> Sarev̄ waw̄nya dazaj̄! yaya d̄n̄ike! “Waw̄nya Tawanakej̄k̄ra.” Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna war̄!. <sup>9</sup> Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala p̄ir̄ s̄innaw̄ Got̄yai Ne p̄ropet̄ya Jeremaayar̄ w̄jaake! yune'na ȳma'nakesi. Dara d̄n̄kesi. N̄gwia s̄il̄vaaya (30) sa Ȳz̄ireliyaraj̄ya pwar̄ mubyā'ne s̄il̄vaaya dah̄laketa daza maar̄ina yeva <sup>10</sup> Naangei nȳdakabaaib̄! kwad̄ika yav̄karyadere waw̄nyaj̄! mubyā'nera w̄jaavesanḡra. Sara d̄n̄kesi.

*Paailat̄ Jizaazar̄ ȳdaanganna yake'nesi.  
(Maaki 15:2-5; Luk̄ 23:3-5; Jon̄ 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Ga'maan̄ya naangeryaba Jizaazai daav̄na yadi'nyi Ga'maan̄ya naangei ȳdaanganna “Ḡmi Juyaraav̄re kinḡyaiḡ daaka?” Ȳdaanganna kya' Jizaazai w̄d̄na “Ȳ d̄waanya k̄baabisasi.” <sup>12</sup> Sagaa' Got̄yar̄na mub̄ith̄ika ȳra'd̄iv̄ta naangeraj̄ a'mwe naangeraj̄ sahwari kot̄ya marina. K̄ri' sahwai majā'nawij̄na. <sup>13</sup> Maja'nawij̄ kya' sagaa' Paailat̄ w̄d̄na “Yagaala yuya kot̄ya ḡimarivan̄gata daza kad̄ika mu'nyij̄van̄ḡna!” <sup>14</sup> W̄d̄na kya' sahwai yagaala p̄ir̄! majā'nawij̄.

Sarevīdaa'nyi Ga'maan̄iya naangei at̄ka naanga maru'na'na ya'!

(*Maak̄i 15:6-15; Luk̄i 23:13-25; Jon̄i 18:39-19:16*)

<sup>15</sup> Kwarame yuya sanḡi Munne sav̄i Ga'maan̄iya naangei a'mwe kalavuza pwar̄ina ȳralawaasadelyī. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwar̄ina d̄na yadaapi Paailatī yune gave saina ȳralawaasina wiadelyī. <sup>16</sup> Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangevī a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwar̄ina kadika w̄l'nadīvisai mwaal̄ina. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'n̄ikelyī. <sup>17</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' yi'bwa'naab̄ina ȳna kye' Paailatī w̄d̄na "Sar̄im̄nyaw̄inna ȳhiralawasaabīde'na aaihwarīna yawī'man̄igava? Baravaazar̄i ȳralawaasīj̄iwana? Jizaazar̄ina sahwara d̄na 'Kiraazit̄iyarīnera,' dad̄iv̄isarī ȳralawaasīj̄iwana?" <sup>18</sup> Sara w̄idake' dare'nesī. Sahwai yawī'na "Jizaazar̄ina simunya kayaa'na jawī'man̄igava! Tīganaarya'na kotīya marina ȳivan̄iga!." <sup>19</sup> Paailatī yawibwa'dere namwaalyisarī ȳilamwaaina ȳna yadī'nyī gamire a'mwe' yagaalya' dara w̄idasaab̄ina "A'mwe ȳida'maraanga dazar̄ina minnera! Saw̄isavī n̄imī waja' ya'nena banganakelyira. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nȳmwake'nȳira. Sare'na minnera!" <sup>20</sup> Sara w̄idasaab̄ina kya' kirī! Got̄iyar̄ina ȳira'd̄iv̄ita naangeraj̄i a'mwe naangeraj̄i kwala bwa'naanyanḡire simunyavī ȳid̄ikav̄imwaaiah̄ina "Paailat̄im̄ina jak̄a kadapi Baravaazar̄i kudaasojī Jizaazar̄i tamak̄ip̄īde'nana!" <sup>21</sup> Ȳid̄ikav̄imwaaiah̄ina kye' Ga'maan̄iya naangei yaamij̄ī w̄d̄na "A'mwe

dazaraar̄idaa'nyi aaihwari ȳralavijiwana?" W̄d̄ina kya' sahwara d̄na "Baravaazai." <sup>22</sup> D̄na kye' Paailati w̄d̄ina "Sarev̄idaa'nyi Jizaazar̄ sahwara 'K̄raazit̄iyarinera,' dadiv̄isari gara yijiwana?" W̄d̄ina kya' yuyara w̄d̄ina "Ȳsav̄iri d̄marayeramȳla!" <sup>23</sup> K̄ri' Paailati w̄d̄ina "Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya ȳwakalaka!" K̄ri' jaka naanga d̄raginna danganna "Ȳsav̄iri d̄marayeramȳla!"

<sup>24</sup> Sagaa' Paailati ȳbwak̄inna "N̄m̄ire yagaalya' yin̄iga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarev̄ mala naange' d̄ikaavajiwaka!" Sarei aalya p̄ir̄i maar̄ina yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gam̄ire as̄raar̄ aalya ȳnyi na. Sara yaka w̄d̄ina "A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' n̄m̄ire' m̄ka! Yune sariñnyabur̄inȳra. Sarev̄idaa'nyi n̄innya ata aalya ȳmwana!" <sup>25</sup> W̄d̄ina kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawid̄ina "Gam̄ire tawe'na ȳwetawakya daza' nem̄nyawinna nabaa'i nem̄ire kaim̄raaya kwaraavij̄i bathes̄ra." <sup>26</sup> W̄d̄ina kye' sagaa' Paailati Baravaazar̄ ȳralawaas̄na ȳna. Ȳralawaas̄na ȳna yaka Jizaazar̄ w̄la kayaa'nanyabaalyi li'bwa'na ȳna yaka "Ȳsav̄iri nil̄ya marayerab̄ka!" daka aaw̄lasaraav̄ w̄maarina ya'.

*Aaw̄lasara      Jizaazar̄      b̄raiyyagaala  
w̄idesa'nesi.  
(Maaki 15:16-20; Joni 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Dazagaa' Ga'maan̄iya naangere aaw̄lasara Jizaazar̄ Ga'maan̄yare angev̄ina makuna, sagaa' sahwaryabanna yuyavaak̄iyara ȳlbwa'naab̄na. <sup>28</sup> Ȳbwa'naab̄na ȳna

yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya saza galȳraipu'na ȳna yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka nawi'nya p̄ri' baazi'makuna. Kingiyara baazi'ma'nya sa' baazi'ma'nadiv̄sa' sara baazi'makuna.<sup>29</sup> Baazi'makuna yeva wiла lannakebaari kingiyare nyiliла pwaibisa' gitavagwavaaihi'na yeva gamire m̄nyaginyav̄ yilamwaaihi'na. Sara yeva sua p̄ri' kwaas̄ya kingiyare yisari' gamire aangas̄maḡ wimwanḡna yeva "Sahwai kwaas̄ya kingiyai ȳma'n̄waka. Sarevi b̄rala yaana!" yawi'na yadi'vi' sahwar̄i kwadaai ḡlin̄na yeva b̄raiyyagaala wi'danganna "Juyaraavire kingiyaiḡ! Tewanya di'mwaala!"<sup>30</sup> B̄raiyyagaala wi'danganna yadi'vi' maagwalyaj̄i wopamij̄rak̄na yadi'vi' sua sari' maar̄na yeva gamire m̄nyaginyav̄ maratanna yadi'vi' sara ȳna.<sup>31</sup> Sara ȳna ȳna yeva b̄rala mena ȳna yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galȳraipuramaa'na ȳna yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yisav̄ri nilīya maratamarimwia'nera gamīnyi kaanna makuna.

*Jizaazar̄i yisav̄ri nilīya tamesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 15:21-32; Luk̄ 23:26-43; Jon̄ 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Kaanya wodiv̄sagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwari gaminne yaya' Saaimoni, yī sarī tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva sahwar̄na diraginna d̄na yeva Jizaazar̄ine yīta yovih̄raranni'ke' makwiya'na. Diraginna kye' a'mwei yīta makuna yada<sup>33</sup> p̄iba Golihota wo'n̄kebanna ȳmavaawiña. Yaya sav̄na aaya kaav̄ilya' daresi. P̄iba Gilemīnyaginyabanna.

34 Ȳi'mavaaw̄ina yeva waainiya marazinanya  
 ȳirikesi yeḡinyiwannike' daange'ne' maar̄ina  
 yeva "Sai nana!" deva wiijaav̄ina. K̄ir̄i  
 nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" d̄ina. <sup>35</sup> "Aala!"  
 d̄ina kya' ȳisav̄iri nil̄ya mena tameva "Gami're  
 baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraana!" deva saatuyara  
 maraḡir̄ida'nna. Saatuyara maraḡir̄ida'nna yeva  
 baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai p̄ir̄i' pwai p̄ir̄i'  
 maar̄ina. <sup>36</sup> Maar̄ina yeva sahi'ba walamwaaaina  
 ȳina yeva sahwar̄i maremwaaina. <sup>37</sup> Munyaba  
 gami're mi'nyaḡinyavi munyaba gami'nyine  
 yagaala kot̄ya maryesa' ȳilayidawak̄ina yesasi.  
 Dara ȳidavesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyi. Juyaraav̄ire  
 Kinḡiyalyi." <sup>38</sup> Jizaazaryaba gidikusaba ȳisav̄iri  
 kuka ȳipalamaa'disaraari nil̄ya marata-  
 marimuna. Aangas̄imaḡi pwari kwanaamimaḡi  
 pwari maratamarimuna yesaraalyi.  
 39 A'mwe kaanya ȳinadaa'div̄isara sahwar̄i  
 b̄iraiyagaala danganna. Kum̄ire mi'nyaḡinyari  
 wi'naangi'wi'naanḡita yadiv̄i' <sup>40</sup> b̄iraiyagaala  
 dara danganna "Got̄iyare Ange' wo'dalakadi  
 'Dahasaai dahaa' aȳina madidesira,' jaiḡi  
 ḡimi' saiḡi div̄adaihasamaa'nana! Ḡimi'  
 Got̄iyare Gawaali'vaangeiḡi mwaaidizaiḡi  
 ȳita yovih̄rarannika sav̄i yagalya'mavalḡizi  
 dalaama!" <sup>41</sup> Sasarebaab̄i' Got̄iyarina  
 mub̄ithika ȳira'div̄ita naangera K̄wi'jaraj̄i  
 a'mwe naangeraj̄i saraj̄i b̄iraiyagaala wi'dina  
<sup>42</sup> "Gami' padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe  
 pwaraav̄i gaimwanna yaka gami' sai ȳiniga  
 gaimwannannei mi'ka! Gam̄i Ȳiz̄ireliyaraav̄i  
 kinḡiyai midaaka! Ȳita yovih̄rarannikevi

yagalya'mavoj̄i kwalaaboz̄i sahwar̄ d̄raḡinna yaw̄ralimwagaathe'nana! <sup>43</sup> Got̄iyar̄ina gannya s̄imunyav̄i d̄ikav̄imwaaikh̄inȳina yakei midaaka! Got̄iyai sahwar̄ina w̄vu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaaarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai d̄ina 'Got̄iyare Gawaalīvaangeinȳira.' " <sup>44</sup> B̄raiyyagaala sara w̄detabaaib̄i kuka ȳpalamaa'disaraar̄ Jizaazaryaba ȳsav̄ri maratamar̄imwesaraai b̄raiyyagaala w̄dah̄ilyaraalȳi.

*Jizaazai mena bal̄ina yake'nesi.*

(*Maaki 15:33-41; Luk̄ 23:44-49; Jon̄ 19:28-30*)

<sup>45</sup> Sir̄igwajahaa'daa'nȳi kwaaka yuneba j̄ih̄inya' j̄innadaa'nȳiyagaa' yune s̄iv̄raryagaa'na mi'na ȳina. <sup>46</sup> S̄iv̄raryagaa'aya k̄igaal̄ Jizaazai Ȳiv̄ruyagaala jaka d̄raḡinna d̄ina "Ȳili, Ȳili, lama savak̄itaani?" Sa' daresi. Nīm̄ire Got̄yaigt̄, nīm̄ire Got̄yaigt̄, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana! <sup>47</sup> Jaka sara d̄ina kya' sahib̄a daavesaraj̄ya pwara sa' kadika wi'nȳina yeva d̄ina "A'mwe dazai Ne Ȳilaajar̄ jaka wīdivan̄ika." <sup>48</sup> Sara d̄ina kye' ȳime'nya'b̄i kumīj̄ya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyav̄i ya j̄i'm̄nya p̄ir̄i maraawīna ȳina yaka ȳirīkaalyav̄i marapaih̄ina yaka aal̄inake' sua p̄ir̄ki ȳilamarak̄ina yaka "Nana!" daka w̄ijaav̄ina. <sup>49</sup> K̄irī! pwara d̄ina "Kavaaya! Nem̄ t̄inna mena wanganawaaj̄ina. Ȳilaajai padaihasamaraabazar̄ t̄inna wanganaade'nanȳi." <sup>50</sup> Sara d̄ina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga d̄raḡinna aȳna d̄ina yaka gam̄ire kuryarī yaasīna.

**51** Ȳthaanyi, Got̄yare Angevi kusawinya t̄kuryavi janne naange' maj̄k̄nadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihi'na yake' yune kewin̄nn̄a sara yaka pimaginyaai ȳma'nȳna. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' w̄n̄nya ȳna yada s̄laange tinḡra'na.

**52** Sara yaka ḡlekavi'n̄nya bas̄nadaa'na yaka tewaanyara s̄nnaw̄ se mena bain̄kera kwalaalyaraav̄re k̄laakej̄ka aȳna ȳd̄kaa'na.

**53** Ȳd̄kaa'na kya' kavi'n̄nyanḡ yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai aȳna mena d̄kaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalem̄na w̄na. W̄na yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba w̄j̄waaainȳna kye' sahwaraav̄ t̄inna wanganna yesarera. **54** W̄n̄nya yakevi aaw̄lasaraav̄ maremwaalyalȳ aaw̄lasaraj̄ Jizaazar̄ dame maredaata yesara t̄inna wanganna yeva nabaa'i nabinabinya ȳma'nȳna yadaapiyanḡ t̄inna wanganna yeva l̄ka naanga ȳna. L̄ka naanga ȳna yadi'v̄' d̄na "Naanga nebulyas̄. A'mwe dazai Got̄yare Gawaal̄vaangelȳra."

**55** Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya k̄baweba keiba paa'bwa'na daav̄na yeva bangana'na yad̄v̄' mwaalesanḡra. A'mwe daza Gal̄ili yagalya'maveva "Sahwar̄ w̄gaimwagaana!" devenḡra. **56** Saj̄ya a'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maah̄thaala mwaalyas̄ nabaa'i piri' Jem̄zalȳ Jozep̄iyalȳ saraari ganaange' Maariyaaas̄, piri' Sevathiyare gawaal̄vaangeraari ganaanges̄ sa mwaal̄na.

*Jizaazare                k̄laakej̄'                simaangevi  
w̄lamarakesa'nes̄.  
(Maak̄ 15:42-47; Luk̄ 23:50-55; Jon̄ 19:38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Sawit̄irinyabwi kima'na! a'mwe pwai w̄ina. Sai ḡilyiv̄ita naangej̄iyai Aar̄imath̄ya mwaalyai Jozep̄iyai wo'n̄ikelyi. Sahwai Jizaazari m̄idīdei mwaala!. <sup>58</sup> Sai Paailat̄imyw̄inna w̄ina yaka Jizaazare k̄ilaakej̄i! maarya'na ȳidaanganna. Ȳidaanganna kya' sagaa! Paailati aaw̄ilasaraav̄i d̄iraḡinna w̄idina kya' Jozep̄iyari ḡilaayai w̄imaarina. <sup>59</sup> W̄imaarina kye! Jozep̄iyai ḡilaayar̄i maar̄ina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya! maar̄ina yaka marayewaa'mwanna. <sup>60</sup> Sara ȳina yaka gannya simaanga mud̄ikevi ḡilaayar̄i kave w̄ilakina. Simaanga sa' s̄ilaanga pwar̄i l̄ilisamakulaaw̄inikesi. Kave w̄ilakina yaka s̄ila naanga sai maramwarangikulaaw̄ina yaka kavi'n̄imaangevi s̄ilya' tih̄rakina yaka kaanna w̄ina. <sup>61</sup> Jozep̄iyai k̄ilaakej̄i! wakadaa'nyi dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaaina. A'mwe p̄iri! Maar̄iyaa' Maah̄ithaala mwaalya!', ȳi p̄iri! Maar̄iyaa p̄iri! ḡiryawo'nya!. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaaina yagi.

*Aaw̄ilasara simaangevi dame daav̄ina yesa'nesi.*

<sup>62</sup> Ȳir̄ika d̄ividaa'nyar̄iki, kwazaakegaa'na yov̄rawakya'negaa' d̄ividaa'nyar̄iki Got̄iyarina mubith̄ika ȳira'd̄iv̄ita naangeraj̄i Periz̄iyaraj̄i Paailat̄imyw̄inna bi'bwa'nemwaaina.

<sup>63</sup> Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva w̄idina "Maremwaalyaiḡi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake! mena yawi'mwo. Dara d̄ina 'D̄ividaa'nyi ȳir̄ika dar̄kaai dar̄ki aȳina d̄ikaav̄ideinyi.' <sup>64</sup> Sarev̄idaa'nyi

ḡimi nayaan kada'ḡizi yune yirika darikaai  
 darikinannevi simaanga dazavi nayaan  
 tihip̄de'nanyi. Gamire mididivisara  
 kuka bulalivamaarapiri a'mweraav  
 nudip̄dika! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina  
 mena dikaa'mwakerinera.' Sara kudapiri  
 dividaa'nyi kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi  
 navilavadika!" <sup>65</sup> Sara widina kye! Paailati  
 widina "Sarimi a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraav  
 dimaaryila! Sarimi wawapiji simaanga dazav  
 dameraav dithaakwila! Sarimi nayaan mi'na  
 yawi'na yipinebaaib' dameraav dithaakwila!"  
<sup>66</sup> Sara widina kya! sahwara kaanna wi'na yeva  
 gilekavi'ninnyavi dame daakuna. Sila sari  
 baavesi wakinna, kaanya tilina yeva saba dame  
 daaya'neraav wi'dimwaaikhina ye'.

## 28

*Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 16:1-10; Luk̄ 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaakegaal mena kabawo' wikitayarikiine  
 yirika mudikeriki yirikunyagaa' Maariyaa'  
 Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa piri'si  
 gilekavi'ninnyabanna wanganya'newaai wi'na.  
<sup>2</sup> Yithaanyi! Sagaa' wi'nya naange' yina. Sare'  
 dare'nesi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naangere ejeliyai  
 walaabina yaka siyai birikwasamakulaawina  
 yina yaka siyari a'ba yilamwaaina. <sup>3</sup> Sahware  
 sinnyi' yinamiraasa'b'i wanniyina, nabaa'i  
 gamire baazi'ma'nya' sigujaakavire yaakebi'  
 wanniyina yakelyira. <sup>4</sup> Gamiyina aawilasara  
 lika naanga yina yeva bi'bita yina yeva a'mwe

mena bainikerabi' ȳma'nȳna. <sup>5</sup> Ȳma'nȳna kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawaari w̄d̄na "K̄rimi l̄ka m̄kanera! N̄mi yawi'na 'Jizaazar̄ ȳsav̄ri tamarimuwa'daasar̄na b̄r̄ikaanyawaaihi b̄vaniḡla." Sare'na l̄ka m̄kanera! <sup>6</sup> Sai dava mamwaalȳka! Sare' dare'nes̄. K̄gaa' dakabaaib̄i' mena ȳd̄kaa'mwaker̄na! Gam̄ wa'de adava bulanganȳla! <sup>7</sup> Nabaai yarai wawakilȳ gam̄re m̄id̄div̄saraav̄ duthaawila! 'Kavi'n̄nnnyav̄daa'nȳ mena ȳd̄kaa'mwakelȳ. Nabaai, ȳthaanyi, Gal̄linei sar̄m̄nȳ s̄nnaw̄ waanadelȳ. Daz̄imaḡ sahwari t̄inna danganyider̄na.' Ȳthaanyi, mena ȳh̄th̄wa." <sup>8</sup> W̄d̄na kya' sawaai l̄ka yadi' ȳlaaya kuna kuna ȳna yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagīla gam̄re m̄id̄div̄saraav̄ w̄ja'newaai kaanyave'na w̄na. <sup>9</sup> Kaanyave'na w̄na yadaakilȳ, ȳthaanyi, tusav̄ Jizaazai sawaaryabanna ȳma'nadavaab̄na yaka w̄d̄na "Nya'mwewaaihi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" W̄d̄na kya' sawaai aya k̄banna w̄laab̄na yagīla gam̄re s̄v̄ilyaraar̄ limwanna yagīla lotuya wina. <sup>10</sup> Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaari w̄d̄na "L̄ka m̄kanera! Wawakilȳ nya'mweraav̄ Gal̄lina w̄pi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinȳra."

### *Dame daavesaraav̄inesi.*

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, ȳthaanyi, dame pwara ḡlekavi'n̄nnnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba w̄linna ȳna yeva yuya ȳma'naka sanna Got̄yar̄na ȳra'd̄v̄ta naangeraav̄ w̄d̄na. Sara w̄d̄na kye' <sup>12</sup> sahwara a'mwe

naangerajit̄ yit̄'bwa'nemwaaina yit̄na yeva  
 yagaala piri' jamungajakina yeva dameraavit̄  
 n̄gwia kwalaalya wijaavina yit̄na yeva  
<sup>13</sup> w̄idina "N̄gwia dazanna maarapiri dara  
 d̄izideihilyit̄ 'Sawisavi nemit̄ se wa'dori gamire  
 mididivisara lika yulya'na beva gilaayari kuka  
 bamaryawaaihasarera.' Duzide'na yihimubit̄wo.  
 Sara kadapiji <sup>14</sup> Ga'maaninya naangei yagaala  
 daza' kadika witnajari woyagaala w̄idawaajit̄  
 sarimi simunya kwalaalya myawirya'neihir̄  
 yihimwaihaadeihilyit̄." <sup>15</sup> Sara w̄idina kye'  
 damera n̄gwia sa maarina yit̄na yeva sara  
 w̄idetabaaibit̄ sara yit̄na. Sara yit̄na yadivit̄  
 yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba w̄itnyit̄na  
 ye!. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna  
 w̄idadivisasi.

*Jizaazai gamireraavi wawinya wijaavake'nesi.  
 (Maakt̄ 16:14-18; Luk̄ 24:36-49; Jon̄ 20:19-23;  
 Apozeliyara 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Siviliridaa'nyit̄ pwainanyara Galilinera  
 kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahibanna  
 sara dakebanna yit̄mavaawiina. <sup>17</sup> Yit̄mavaawiina  
 yeva gaminyit̄ tinna wanganna yeva lotuya  
 w̄imrina. Lotuya sara w̄imrina yadivit̄  
 kir̄it̄ pwai simunya piriwaai yawit̄na.  
<sup>18</sup> Sara yadivit̄ yuyaraayawinna w̄ilaabina  
 yaka dara w̄idina "Sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiijit̄  
 sabanyaari diragiya! Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyit̄.  
 Diragiya yuya piningina wavila'dinyainyira.  
 Wawinya yuya sabanyaai maremwaa idinyainyit̄.  
<sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyit̄ sarimi Kwaaka davakiya  
 ajimya piningiyara nimire nyimididivisara

yim̄a'nip̄'de'na duthaawila! N̄mwalyi  
Gawaal̄vaangeinyij̄ Kurya Tewaanyalyi  
sainaavire yayav̄ a'mweraav̄ aalyav̄  
bav̄taaziya jideih̄lyi. <sup>20</sup> Nabaai sara yapi  
yagaala yih̄zaave gazazanna midinya'neraav̄  
duziwakamaryideih̄lyira. Yithaanyi!  
Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sar̄mij̄  
ye'mwannamwalaadeinyira."

**Yipma Genesis and New Testament  
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya  
language  
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long  
Niugini**

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files  
dated 9 Oct 2020  
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c